A brief

CONCORDANCE OR TABLE to the BIBLE

Thomas of the

Last Translation,

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most useful places therein contained.

Carefully perused and inlarged by Mr. *John Downame*, B. in Divinity.

Published for the good of the *Kingdome*.

Psal. 119. 105.

Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my paths.

John 5. 39.

LONDON,
Printed for *Robert Horn*, and are to be sold at the South Entrance of the Royal Exchange. 1671.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

Johnson Coll.
K220
D757

TO THE
READER.

Christian Reader, I have for thy use collected this small Concordance, *with no small labour. For being to comprise much in little room, I was to make choice of the most principal and useful places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and material in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me, would not permit, that I should express them under* every *word in the verse, as it is the manner in large* Concordances. *And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse. As for example, the word* Hallow, *you have it quoted,* [Jer. 17. 22. *to hallow ye the Sabbath;] then follows as parallels thereof, Exod. v. 24, 27. Ezec. 20. 20. & 44. 24. and so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to have* all places *in this little abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use: nor by* every word *in the verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take, for instance, that place,* [Exod. 33. 19. *I will be* gracious *to whom I will be* gracious] *for the finding whereof, you must turn in the alphabet to the word* gracious, *as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again,* [Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob] *for this likewise have recourse to the word* iniquity, *as the most material in the verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every small hamlet in a shire or house in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great*

Cities with little ſtreets, Large Towns with little ſtreets, and broad rivers with narrow lines; ſo is it with me in this caſe. If any deſire further and better help for the finding out of any place under every word of the verſe which he remembreth, he may furniſh himſelf with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately publiſhed by Cl. Cotton, (at whoſe requeſt I undertook this Work) and now reviſed, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of ſpecial uſe.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all Gods people, that by help thereof they may on all occaſions find out ſuch principal places as they overly remember, but would more ſeriouſly and throughly ponder, by conſidering the Text it ſelf, with the connexion and ſcope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Aſſemblies without quotation of Chapter and Verſe, they may be the better enabled, with thoſe good Bereans, to ſearch the Scriptures and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their faith: and then more eſpecially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Miniſters of Gods Word, that when they cannot have the uſe of their Libraries through their neceſſary abſence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on ſudden occaſions, have the help at hand, both to furniſh them with ſuch main Scriptures as are neceſſary for their preſent uſe in any argument, and to direct them to the places themſelves, where in ſome confuſed manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verſe or Chapter.

And thus deſiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their moſt holy faith; I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, which alone is all ſufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them that are ſanctified.

Thine in all Chriſtian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO the whole *BIBLE*.

Abase, Abased.

Job 40. 11. *abase* proud and *abase* him
Ezek. 21. 26. low and *abase* him that
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to *abase*
Luke 14. 11. shall be *abased*
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in *abasing* my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *abased* &c.

Abba.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26. 11. shall not *abhor* you
30. shall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job. 19. 19 friends *abhorr'd* me
42. 6. I *abhor* my self
Psal. 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorrest* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. shall *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccles. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Is. 13. 20. shall *abide* for the
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36 of God *abides* on him.
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for
14. 16. he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and. See v. 5.
10. shall *abide* in my love
Act. 27. 31. these *abide* in the ship
1 Cor. 7. 24. week *abide* which
7. 24. therein *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the
1 Tim. 2. 15. he *abideth* faithful
1 Joh. 2. 14. of God *abides* in you.
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him

Abiding.

1 Chr. 9. 13. and there is no *abiding*
John 1. 28. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra 2. 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Act. 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, such as
2. 5. Moses chose *able* men
Lev. 12. 8. if he be not *able* to
bring a Lamb &c. See Chap. 14.
21, 31, 32. & Ezek. 45. 3. 7.
Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome
Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*
See Mark 10. 44. & Luke 11. 4.
2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. I *able* to stand
Dan. 2. 17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 2. is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3. 9. God is able of these
10. 28. not *able* to kill the soul.
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them
See v. 32.
Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to separate
11. 23. *able* to graff them in
14. 4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 20. *able* to do exceeding.

4.12. able to do all things
2 Tim. 2.12. able to teach
3.15. able to make thee wise
Heb. 2.18. able to succour
7.25. able to save them to the
11.19. was able to raise him
Jam. 1.21. is able to save your souls
4.12. who is able to save and
Jude 24. he is able to keep us

Abominable.

Jer. 44.4. this abominable thing
Mic. 6.10. that is abominable
Tit. 1.16. being abominable
1 Pet. 4.3. and abominable idolatries

Abomination, Abominations.

Deut. 7.26. an abomination to
2 Chron. 34.33. all the abominations
Prov. 26.25. seven abominations in
29.27. is an abomination to the just
is an abomination to the
Jer. 7.30. away their abominations
32.34. their abominations in the
Ezek. 5.9. for greater abominations
9.4. for all the abominations.
Mar. 24.15. see the abomination of
Rev. 17.5. and abominations of
21.27. maketh abomination or

Above.

John 3.31. I am from above.
Gal. 4.26. Jerusalem from above
Eph. 4.4. who is above all and
Col. 3.1. things which are above.

Abound.

Prov. 28.20. shall abound with
2 Cor. 1.5. of Christ abound in us
8.7. as ye abound in every thing.
see that ye abound in this
9.8. to make all grace abound
that ye may abound in every
Phil. 1.9. that your love may abound
4.12. how to abound every
1 Thes. 3.12. and abound in love
4.1. ye would abound more
2 Pet. 1.8. and abound, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15.58. always abounding in

Abundance Abundant.

Exod. 34.6. abundant in goodness
Eccles. 5.9. abundance with increase
the abundance of the rich
Mat. 12.34. out of the abundance of
Luke 12.15. not in the abundance.
2 Cor. 8.2. that their abundance may
11.23. more abundant.

Abundantly.

Cant. 5.1. yea, drink abundantly.
1 Cor. 15.10. more abundantly than
[illegible] abundantly.

Acceptable.

Psal. 69.13. in an acceptable time
Isa. 49.8. In an acceptable time
See Luke 4.19. 2 Cor. 6.2.
58.5. an acceptable day.
Dan. 9.27. be accepted, make thee

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4.7. thou not be accepted
Job 13.10. secretly accept persons
34.19. accepteth not the persons
Isa. 56.7. shall be accepted upon
Jer. 14.12. I will not accept
Ezek. 20.40. I will accept them
Hos. 8.13. accepteth them not
2 Cor. 8.12. it is accepted according
Gal. 2.6. God accepteth no man

Accels.

Rom. 5.2. we have access by faith.
Eph. 3.12. we have ——access with

Accomplish accomplished

Prov. 16.30. accomplished is sweet to
Isa. 40.2. warfare is accomplished
55.11. accomplished that which
1 Pet. 5.9. accomplished in your

Accost.

Phil. 2.1. being of one accord of
See Act. 2.46.

Account,

Job, 33.13. not account of any of
Mat. 12.36. account of every idle
Luke 16.2. give an account of thy
Rom. 14.12. shall give an account of
Phil. 4.17. abound to your account
1 Pet. 4.5. account to him that is

Accursed.

Rom. 9.3. self were accursed from
1 Cor. 12.3. calls Jesus accursed
Gal. 1.8. let him be accursed
So verse 9.

Accusation.

Mat. 27.37. over his head this accusation
John 18.29. what accusation bring
1 Tim. 5.19. receive not an accusation

Accuse, &c.

Pro. 30.10. accuse not a servant
Luke 3.14. neither accuse any falsly
21.10. wherein he accused.
John 5.45. think that I will accuse
one that accuseth you even
Act. 24.16. accuses face to face
Tit. 1.6. not accused of riot or
2.8. nor false accusers, not
Rev. 18.20. accuser of them hath given
which accused them

Acculing.

Acting.

Rom.2.15. thoughts accusing or

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal.32.5. I acknowledged my sin
Prov.3.6. acknowledge him, and he
Isa.63.16. Israel acknowledge us not
Jer.3.13. acknowledge thine iniquity
Hos.5.15. till they acknowledge their
Tit.1.1. and the acknowledging of

Acquaint, &c.

Job.22.21. acquaint now thy self
Psal.91.11. to thee acquaintance
Isa.53.3. and acquainted with grief

Acts.

Judges 5.11. righteous acts of the
Psal.106.2. mighty acts of the Lord
150.2. for his mighty acts

Actions.

1 Sam.2.3. actions are weighed

Add, Added.

Deut.4.2. not add unto the word
20.19. to add drunkenness to
Psal.69.27. add iniquity unto
Prov.3.28. add thou not unto his
Isa.31.1. add sin to sin.
Matt.6.27. can add one cubit
Act.2.47. the Lord added to the Ch.
2 Pet.2.5. add to your faith virtue

Adder.

Psal.148 3. adders poison is under
Prov.23.32. it stingeth like an adder

Admiration, Admire.

2 Thes.1.10. to be admired in all
Jude 16. persons in admiration

Admonish, &c.

Eccles.12.12. for to be admonished
Rom.15.14. able to admonish one
Col.3.16. and admonishing one
2 Thes.3.15. but admonish him as a

Admonition.

1 Cor.10.11. for our admonition
Tit.3.10. second admonition, reject

Adoption.

Rom.8.15. he Spirit of adoption
23. waiting for the adoption
Gal.4.5. receive the adoption
Ephes.1.5. to the adoption of

Adorn, Adorning.

1 Tim.2.9. women adorn themselves
Tit.2.10. they may adorn the doctr.
1 Pet.3.3. whose adorning ——— that
outward adorning

Advantage, Advantaged.

Luke 9.25. what is a man advantaged
Rom.3.1. what advantage then
Jude 16. because of advantage

Adversary.

Exod.23.22. adversary to thine
Isa.50.8. that is mine adversary
Mat.5.25. thine adversary quickly
1 Cor.16.9. there are many adversaries
1 Tim.5.14. to the adversary
1 Pet.5.8. your adversary the

Adversity.

Psal.31.7. soul in adversity
94.13. the dales of adversity
Prov.17.17. born for adversity
Eccles.7.14. in the day of adversity
Isa.30.20. bread of adversity
Hos.13.3. which suffer adversity

Advised.

Prov.13.10. well-advised is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit.20.10. adulterer and adulteress
Job 24.15. eye of the adulterer
Prov.6.26. the adulteress will hunt
Jer.23.10. land is full of adulterers
Mal.3.5. against the adulterers
1 Cor.6.9. nor adulterers, nor
Heb.13.4. and adulterers God
James 4.4. ye adulterers and

Adultery.

Exod 20.14. not commit adultery
Prov.6.32. adultery with a woman
Mat.5.28. adultery with her
19.9 doth commit adultery
Gal.5.19. flesh are ——— adultery
James 2.11. no adultery, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2.1. an advocate with the

Affection.

1 Chro.29.3. my affection to the
Rom.1.26. to vile affections
31. without natural affection
12.10. kindly affection
Gal.5.24. with the affections
Col.3.2. set your affections on
5.10. mortify your affections

Afflict, &c.

Exod.22.22. afflict any widow
Levit.16.29. afflict your souls
Job.3.20. the city of the afflicted
Psal.18.27. wilt save the afflicted
22.24. affliction of the afflicted
82.3. do justice to the afflicted
119.67. before I was afflicted
71. that I have been afflicted
75. in faithfulness hast afflicted
Prov.1.15. dales of the afflicted
22.22. oppress the afflicted in the
Isa.49.13. mercy on his afflicted
53.4. smitten of God and afflicted
58.10. satisfy the afflicted soul
Lam.3.12. bent his bow, me is the
3.33. doth not afflict willingly

Mic.

Affliction.

Gen.6.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon mine *affliction*
Exod.3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of
Deut.16.3. the bread of *affliction*
25.7. bowes on our *affliction* and
2 Chron.20.9. thee in our *affliction*
Job 5.6. *affliction* cometh not forth
36.15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
Psal.25.18. upon mine *affliction*, and
34 19. many are the *affliction*s of
119.50. comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153. consider mine *affliction*
Ps.48.10. the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. In all their *affliction* he was
Jer.16.19. in the day of *affliction*
Hos.5.15. in their *affliction* they
Amos 6.6. grieved for the *affliction*
Act.7.34. seen the *affliction* of my
2 Cor.4.17. our light *affliction*, which
Col.1.24. of the *affliction*s of Christ
1 Thes.3.3. moved by their *affliction*s
2 Tim.1.8. partakes of the *affliction*s
Heb.11.25. rather to suffer *affliction*s
1 Pet.5.9. the same *affliction*s are

Afraid.

Job 3.25. which I was *afraid* of, is
Psal.56.3. what time I am *afraid*, I
Luke 12.4. be not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

Psal.39.5. mine *age* is as nothing
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. forth fruit in old *age*
Tit.2.2. that the *aged* men be sober
Philem.9. an one as Paul the *aged*

Ages.

Ephes.3.21. throughout all *ages*
Col.1.26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agony.

Luke 22.44. being in an *agony*, he

Agree, Agreed.

Amos 3.3. except they be *agreed*
Mat.5.25. *agree* with thine adversary
Mar.14.56. but their witness *agreed*
1 John 5.8. and these three *agree* in

Agreement.

Isa.28.15. hell are we at *agreement*
2 Cor.6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.

Ephes.4.18. being *alienated* from
Col.1.21. sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien, Aliens.

Exod.18.3. been an *alien* in a strange
Ephes.2.12. *aliens* from the

Alive.

1 Sam.2.6. and maketh *alive*: he
Rom.5.11. but are *alive* to God
1 Cor.15.22. shall all be made *alive*
Rev.1.18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow

Rom.7.15. which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c.

Mat.6.1. your *alms* before men
Luke 11.41. give *alms* of such things
12.33. you have, and give *alms*, &c
Act.9.36. works and *alms*-deeds
10.2. gave much *alms*, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen.17.1. I am the *Almighty* God
Psal.91.1. shadow of the *Almighty*
Rev.1.8. is to come, the *Almighty*

Alone.

Gen.2.18. good man should be *alone*
Exod.32.10. let me *alone* that my
Eccles.4.10. woe to him that is *alone*

Altar

Exod.29.37. *Altar* shall be holy
Psal.26.6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
Mat.5.23. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 Cor.9.13. wait at the *Altar* are
Heb.13.10. we have an *Altar*
Rev.6.9. I saw under the *Altar* the
8.3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

Exod.3.14. *Am* that I *Am*

Ambassadors.

1 Cor.5.20. we are *Ambassadors* for

Amend

Jer.7.3. *amend* your wales and your
So Chap.25.5.
5. *amend* your wales and
See the word REPENT

Ancient.

Job.12.12. the *ancient* is wisdom
Dan.7.9. the *ancient* of dayes did sit
13. and came to the *ancient*

Angel.

Exod.24.23. mine *Angel* shall go
Act.12.15. said they, It is his *Angel*
2 Cor.11.14. into an *Angel* of light
Gal.1.8. we, or an *Angel* from
4.14. me as an *Angel* of God
Rev.22.8. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4.18. his *Angels* he charged
Psal.91.11. give his *Angels* charge
104.4. his *Angels* spirits, his
Mat.4.6. give his *Angels* charge
24.31. sends his *Angels* with a great
Luke 16.22. carried by the *Angels*
20.36. are equal with the *Angels*

Col.

Col. 2.18. worshipping of *Angels*
Heb. 2.16. Not the nature of *Angels*
2 Pet. 2.11. greater than the *Angels*
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
Rev. 12.7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg. 8.3. and their *anger* was abated
Pſal. 30.5. for his *anger* endureth but
37.8. cease from *anger*, and forſake
Ecc. 7.9. is ſlow to *anger*
See Pſal. 145.8. Neh. 9.17.
Nahum 1.3. Joel 2.13.
9. his *anger* for Jer. 3.12.
Prov. 15.1. words ſtir up *anger*
18. that is ſlow to *anger*
16.32. is ſlow to *anger*, is better
19.11. man diſcreteth his *anger*
20.2. a king, to *anger* himſelf
21.14. pacifieth *anger*, and a
27.4. wrath is cruel, and *anger* is
Eccleſ. 7.9. for *anger* reſteth in the
Jer. 9.17. provoke unto *anger*. See Ezek. 23.25.
Jonah 4.2. ſlow to *anger*, and of great
See Joſh. 7.26. Hoſea 11.9.
Micah 7.18. retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3.5. on them with *anger*
Eph. 4.31. bitterneſs and *anger* be
Col. 3.8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice
your Children to *anger* leſt

Angry.

Pſal. 7.11. God is *angry* with the
76.5. will thou be *angry* for
Prov. 14.17. is ſoon *angry* dealeth fo
21.19. and an *angry* woman
22.24. friendſhip with an *angry*
25.23. doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man ſtirreth up
Eccleſ. 7.9. thy ſpirit to be angry
Mat. 5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Ephel. 4.26. be *angry* and ſin not
Tit. 1.7. not ſoon *angry*, not given

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 30.3. thou ſhalt *anoint* Aaron
1 Sam. 26.9. he Lords *anointed* and
See Chap. 24.6.
1 Chron. 16.22. not mine *anointed*
So Pſal. 105.15.
Iſa. 61.1. hath *anointed* me to preach
So Luke 4.18.
Amos 6.6. *anoint* themſelves with
Mat. 6.17. thou faſteſt *anoint* thy
2 Cor. 1.21. and hath *anointed* us, is
John 2.27. but the *anointing* which
Rev. 3.18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

Anſwer &c.

Job 9.3. he cannot *anſwer* him one of
Prov. 1.28. but I will not *anſwer*
15.1. a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
28. his heart to *anſwer*: but the
16.1. and the *anſwer* of the tongue
18.13. he that *anſwereth* a matter
26.4. *anſwer* a fool
Eccleſ. 10.19. money *anſwereth*
Cant. 5.6. but he gave no *anſwer*
Iſa. 65.24. while they are yet ſpeaking I will *anſwer*
Luke 12.11. thinke how or what ye ſhall *anſwer*
Col. 4.6. know how ye ought to *anſwer*
Tit. 2.9. things, not *anſwering*
1 Pet. 3.15. given an *anſwer* of

Ant.

Prov. 6.6. to the *Ant*, thou ſluggard

Apoſtle, &c.

1 Cor. 9.1. am I not an *Apoſtle*? am
15.9. to be called an *Apoſtle*
the leaſt of the *Apoſtles*
2 Cor. 11.5. very chiefeſt *Apoſtles*

Apparel.

Zeph. 1.8. with ſtrange *apparel*
1 Tim. 2.9. with modeſt *apparel*
James 2.2. in goodly *apparel* and
1 Pet. 3.3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

Joh. 7.44. to the *appearance* but
1 Theſ. 5.22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mal. 3.2. when he *appeareth*? for
2 Cor. 5.10. muſt all *appear* before the
2 Tim. 4.8. that love his *appearing*
Tit. 2.11. hath *appeared* to all men
13. glorious *appearing* of the
Heb. 9.24. now to *appear* in the
28. he ſhall *appear* the ſecond
1 Pet. 5.4. Shepherd ſhall *appear*
1 John 3.2. ſhall *appear*, we ſhall

Apple, &c.

Deut. 32.10. as the *apple* of his eye
Pſal. 17.8. as the *apple* of the eye, hide
Prov. 25.11. like *apples* of gold in
Zech. 2.8. toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint &c.

Job 14.14. all my *appointed* time
Iſa. 26.1. God *appoint* for walls and
60.17. to *appoint* unto them
1 Theſ. 3.3. are *appointed* thereunto
5.9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb. 9.27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3.12. *apprehend* that for which
all is I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act 2.22. a man *approved* of God
2 Cor. 6.4. in all things *approving*
2 Tim. 2.15. thy ſelf *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Theſ. 4.16. voice of an *Archangel*

Arc.

1 Cor. 1.30. of him are ye in Chriſt

Bright

Aright.

Prov.15.2. useth knowledge *aright*.
Jer.8.6. but they spake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Chr.32.8. an *arm* of flesh, but
Psa.37.17. the *arms* of the wicked
Isa.52.10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer.17.5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and
Luke 11.21. when a strong man *armed*
1 Pet.4.1. *arm* your selves likewise

Armies.

Heb.11.34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor.

Rom.13.12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor.6.7. *armor* of righteousness
Eph.6.11. whole *armor* of God. See v.13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam.2.3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov.8.13. pride and *arrogancy* and
Isa.13.11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

Arrow, Arrows.

2 Kings 13.17. the *arrow* of the Lord's
29.32. not shoot an *arrow* there.
See Isa.37.33.
Psal.91.5. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam.3.12. as a mark for the *arrow*
Deut.32.23. I will spend my *arrows*
Job 6.4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal.38.2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
45. thine *arrows* are sharp in

Ascend, &c.

Psal.24.3. who shall *ascend* into the
139.8. if I *ascend* up to heaven
John 1.51. Angels of God *ascending*
3.13. no man *ascendeth* but — he
6.62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20.17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph.4.8. when he *ascended* upon

Ashamed, &c.

Ezra 9.6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal.25.2. let me not be *asha.* See v.3.
119.46. and will not be *ashamed*
Prov.12.4. *ashamed*, is as rottenness
Jer.3.3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6.15. were they *ashamed* when
Mar.8.38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom.1.16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5.5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6.21. whereof you are now *ashamed*
10.11. him, shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thes.3.14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim.1.8. be not — *ashamed* of the
Tit.2.8. part may be *ashamed*
Heb.2.11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap.11.16.
1 Pet.3.16. that they may be *ashamed*
4.16. let him not be *ashamed*

Ashes. See Dust.

Asleep.

1 Thes.4.13. them that are *asleep*, that
ye sorrow not. See ver.14,15.

Ask, &c.

Exod.14.15. *ask* thee in time to
See Deut.6.20
Josh.4.6. children *ask* their fathers
Ver.21
Psal.2.8. *ask* of me, and I will give
21.4. he *asked* life of thee, and
Jer.6.16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat.5.42. give to him that *asketh*.
See Luke 6.30
7.7. *ask*, and it shall be given you
See ver.9,10
11. to them that *ask* him
21.22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in
See John 14.13,& 15.7.
John 16.23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor.14.35. them *ask* their husbands
Epist.3.20. we *ask* or think.
James 1.5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4.3. ye *ask*, and receive not
1 Pet.3.15. that *asketh* you a reason
1 John 3.22. whatsoever we *ask*, we
5.14. if we *ask* any thing. See v.15,16

Ass.

Exod.13.4. If you for the *ass* of him
See ver.13
Numb.16.15. I have not taken one *ass*
Zech.9.9. and riding upon an *ass*
See Mat.21.5. & John 12.15

Assurance.

Col.2.2. full *assurance* of understand
1 Thes.1.5. you — in much *assurance*
Heb.6.11. the full *assurance* of hope
10.22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

Psal.119.176. I have gone *astray* like
Isa.53.6. have gone *astray*, we have
Mat.18.12. one be gone *astray*
See Luke 15.

Attend, &c.

Psal.17.1. *attend* unto my cry
See Psal.55.2.& 61.
& 86.6. & 142.
Prov.4.1. and *attend* to know
20. my son *attend* to my words
1 Tim.4.13. give *attendance* to rea

Attentive

Luke.19.48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge &c.

Luke 18.7. shall not God *avenge* h
Rom.12.19. *avenge* not your selves
1 Thes.4.6. the Lord is the *aveng*
Rev.6.10. to judge and *avenge* our

Authority

Authority.

Tit.2.9. are in *authority*, See
Luke 7.29. at one hearing *authority*
Tim.2.2. all that are in *authority*
12. not a woman to usurp *authority*
Tit.2.15. rebuke with all *authority*

Awake, Awaked.

Rev.6.12. when thou *awak'st*, it
Ps.51.8. *awake*, *awake*, put on
Rom.13.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Rom.13.11. it is high time to *awake*
Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness
Eph.5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Awe.

Psal.4.4. stand in *awe*, and sin not
33.8. let all — stand in *awe* of him
119.161. heart stand in *awe* of thy

Axe,

Deut.19.5. a stroke with the *axe*
Isa.10.15. shall the *axe* boast it self
Mat.3.10. the *axe* is laid to the root

Air

Eph.2.2. power of the *air*, the spirit
Thes.4.17. meet the Lord in the *air*

Babe, Babes.

Psal.8.2. out of the mouth of *babes*
19.4. their substance to their *babes*
Isa.3.4. *babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.25. revealed them unto *babes*
Cor.3.1. as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb.5.13. unskilful — he is a *babe*
Pet.2.2. as new-born *babes* desire

Bablings.

Tim.6.20. and vain *bablings*, and
Tim.2.16. shun profane — *bablings*

Back, Backs.

Josh.7.18. turn their *backs* before
Eph.1.6. them that are turned *back*
Heb.10.33. if any man draw *back*
See the word *FACE*.

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal.15.3. he that *backbiteth* not
Prov.25.23. a *backbiting* tongue
Cor.12.20. lest there be *backbiting*

Backsliding, &c.

Prov.14.14. the *back slider* in heart
Jer.3.12. return thou *back sliding*
See ver.6 8.11.14.22.
Hos.14.4. heal their *back slidings*

Balance, &c.

Psal.62.9. in the *balance* they are
Prov.11.1. a false *balance* is an abomin.
16.11. a just weight and *balance*
28.23. a false *balance* is not good
See Levit.19.36.
Isa.40.15. dust of the *balance*
Ezek.45.10. Shall have just *balances*
Hos.12.7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8.5. falsifying the *balances*
Mic.6.11. wicked *balances* shall I

Balm.

Jer.8.22. is there no *balm* in Gilead
See Chap.46.11.

Bands.

Psal.2.3. break their *bands* asunder
73.4. no *bands* in their death, but
Ezekiel.7.26. and her hands as *bands*
Isa.58.6. to loose the *bands* of
Hos.11.4. with *bands* of love and I
See *DEATH* & *LOVE*.

Baptism, Baptisms.

Luke 3.3. preaching the *baptism* of
12.50. I have a *baptism* to be
Rom.6.4. buried with him by *baptism*.
See Col.2.12.
Eph.4.5. one Faith, one *Baptism*
Heb.6.2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*
1 Pet.3.21. *baptism* doth also save us

Baptize, Baptized.

Mat.3.11. I indeed *baptize* you with
20.22. *baptized* with the baptism
Mark 16.16. and is *baptized* shall be
John 4.2. Jesus himself *baptized* not
Acts 22.16. arise, and be *baptized*
Rom.6.3. were *baptized* into his death
1 Cor.10.1. *baptized* unto Moses in
Gal.3.27. have been *baptized* into

Baptizeth, Baptizing.

Mat.28.19. *baptizing* them into the
John 1.31. am I come *baptizing* with
33. he that *baptizeth* with the
3.26. the same *baptizeth* and all

Barren, Barrenness.

Psal.113.9. he maketh a *barren* woman
107.34. a fruitful land into *barren*.
Luke 23.29. Blessed are the *barren*
Gal.4.27. rejoyce thou *barren*, that

Bastard, Bastards.

Deut.23.2 a *bastard* shall not enter
Heb.12.8. then are ye *bastards*, and

Battel.

1 Sam.17.47. the *battel* is the Lord's
1 King.8.44. go out to *battel* against
2 Chro.20.15. the *battel* is not yours
Psal.18.39. strength unto the *battel*
89.43. him to stand in the *battel*
140.7. head in the day of *battel*
Prov.21.31. against the day of *battel*
Eccles.9.11. nor the *battle* to the
Jer.51.20. thou art my *battle* ax in
Hos.1.7. save them by *battle*, by

Beam.

Mat.7.3. a *beam* in thine own eye
first cast out the *beam* out of

Isa.7.14. a Virgin shall — bear a son
53.11. he shall bear their iniquity
Jer.10.19. a grief, and I must bear it
Lam.3.27. that he bear the yoke
Mic.7.9. I will bear the indignation
Gal.5.2. bear ye one another's burth.
1 Tim.2.15. saved by child bearing

Beast, Beasts.

Exod.22.19. lieth with a beast shall
Job 5.22. afraid of the beasts of the
35.11. us more than the beasts
Psal.36.6. preserveth man and beast
See Psal.147.9.
45.12. like the beasts that perish
Prov.12.10. the life of his beast but
Rev.14.9. worship the beast and his

Beauty, Beautiful.

Prov.6.25. lust not after her beauty
20.29. the beauty of old men is
31.30. beauty is vain: but a
Isa.52.7. how beautiful — are the feet
See Rom.10.15.
61.3. give them beauty for ashes

Bed.

Psal.41.8. his bed in his sickness

Before.

Col.1.16. he is before all things
See John 1.3. 1 Cor.8.6.

Beginning, &c. Began.

Gen.1.1. in the beginning God creat.
Prov.20.21. hastily in the beginning
Eccles.7.8. than the beginning thereof
Mat.19.8. but from the beginning it
John 1.1. in the beginning was the
Phil.1.6. begun a good work in you
1 Pet.4.17. judgment must begin at
and if it first begin at us what
Rev.1.8. I am — the beginning and
3.14. the beginning of the creation

Begotten.

Psal.2.7. this day have I begotten thee
John 1.14. the only begotten Son of
3.16. he gave his only begotten
1 Pet.1.3. hath begotten us again
Rev.1.5. and the first begotten of the

Behaviour.

Tit.2.3. to be in behaviour as

Behold, &c.

Num.23.2. hath not beheld iniquity
Psal.119.37. from beholding vanity
Prov.15.3. place, beholding the evil
Mat.8.10. always beheld the face
1 Pet.3.2. while they behold your

Believe.

Num.20.12. because ye believed me
Deut.1.31. ye did not believe the
2 Chron.20.20. believe in the Lord
believe his prophets, so
Job.7.9. if ye will not believe surely
Mat.9.28. believe ye that I am able
Mat.21.25. repent not, and believe him
9.23. if thou canst believe all
24. Lord, I believe, help
John 9.38
11.24. believe that ye receive
Luke 8.13. which for a while believe
John 1.12. even to them that believe
6.29. work of God, that ye believe
65. we believe and are sure
8.24. if ye believe not — ye shall
14.1. ye believe in God, believe
20.25. see — I will not believe
Act.13.39. all that believe are justified
16.31. and they said, believe on
Phil.1.2. not only to believe on
2 Thes.2.11. they should believe a lie
1 Tim.4.10. specially them that believe
2 Tim.2.13. if we believe not, yet
Heb.11.6. must believe that God is
Jam.2.19. the devils also believe
1 John 3.23 that we should believe
4.1. believe not every spirit, but
5.13. written to you that believe
that ye may believe on the name

Believed.

Gen.15.6. and he believed in the
See Rom.4.3. Gal.3.6. Jam.2.23
Psal.27.13. I had believed to see the
116.10. I believed, therefore have
See 2 Cor.4.13
Isa.53.1. who hath believed our report
Rom.10.16
Dan.6.23. he believed in his God
Mat.8.13. as thou hast believed, so
Luke 1.54. blessed is he that believed
Act.19.18. believed — confessed and
Rom.4.3. Abraham believed God, and
10.14. they have not believed
Eph.1.13. that ye believed, ye were
2 Tim.1.12. whom I have believed
Heb.4.3. we which have believed do
1 John 4.16. and believed the love

Believest.

John 11.26. believest thou this?
Act.8.37. if thou believest with all
26.27. King Agrippa, believest

Believeth.

Prov.14.15. the simple believeth ev.
Isa.28.16. he that believeth shall
Mat.16.16. he that believeth and
John 3.15. that whosoever believeth
So ver.16
18. he that believeth on him
he that believeth not
See Chap.6.47
5.24. heareth my word, and believ.
6.25. he that believeth not on me
7.38. he that believeth on me
11.26

11.26. whosoever believeth in me
Gal.3.22. believeth in him shall
Rom.4.5. that believeth on him
9.33. whosoever believeth on him
10.4. to every one that believeth
10. with the heart man believeth
11. whosoever believeth on him
See 1 Pet.1.6.
1 Cor.13.7. believeth all things
2 Cor.6.15. he that believeth with
1 John 5.1. believeth that Jesus is the
5. believeth that Jesus is the Son
10. he that believeth on the Son

Believing.

Mat.21.22. ask in prayer, believing
Rom.15.13. all joy and peace in bel.

Belly.

Psal.17.14. whose belly thou fillest
Prov.13.25. but the belly of the
Mat.15.17. goeth into the belly, and
John 7.38. out of his belly shall flow
Phil.3.19. whose God is their belly

Beloved.

Deut.21.15. two wives, the one belov.
Cant.6.3. my beloved, and my beloved
See Chap.7.11.
Mat.3.17. this is my beloved Son, in
So Chap.17.5. Luke.9.35.
2 Pet.1.17.
Rom.9.25. and her beloved which was

Benefits.

Psal.68.19. loadeth us with his benefits
103.2. forget not all his benefits
116.12. render for all his benefits

Best.

Psal.39.5. every man at his best estate
Mic.7.4. the best of them is a briar
1 Cor.12.31. covet — the best gifts

Better.

Mat.6.26. are ye not much better
18.8. it were better for him that
9.43. it is better for thee to enter
1 Cor.7.9. it is better to marry then
Phil.1.23. Christ which is far better
2.3. let each esteem other better
Heb.10.34. ye have in heaven a better
11.16. now they desire a better
12.24. that speaketh better things
2 Pet.2.21. it had been better for

Betroth.

Hos.2.19. I will betroth thee unto

Bind.

Prov.3.3. bind them about thy neck
6.21. bind them continually upon
26.8. as one that bindeth a stone
Ezek.34.16. and bind up that which
Hos.6.1. smitten and he will bind
Mat.13.13. what — thou shalt bind
See Chap.18.18. loose on
Mar.3.27. first bind the strong man

Bishop.

1 Tim.2.3.2 Bishop must be, &c.
See Tit.1.7.

Bitter, Bitterly.

Job.13.26. for thou writest bitter
Prov.9.4. but her end is bitter as
27.7. every bitter thing is sweet
Eccles.7.26. I find more bitter then
Isa.5.20. that put bitter for sweet
Jer.2.19. an evil thing and bitter
Mat.26.75. went out & wept bitterly
Col.3.19. be not bitter against them
Jam.3.11. sweet water and bitter
Rev.8.19. make thy belly bitter

Bitterness.

Eph.4.31. let all bitterness and
Heb.12.15. lest any root of bitterness

Blame, Blameless.

1 Cor.1.8. that ye may be blameless
Eph.1.4. without blame before him
Phil.2.15. that ye may be blameless
1 Thes.5.23. preserved blameless
1 Tim.5.6. they may be blameless
2 Pet.3.14. without spot and blameless

Blaspheme &c.

Lev.24.11. woman's son blasphemed
16. he that blasphemed the
2 Sam.12.14. enemies — to blaspheme
Rom.2.24. name of God is blasphem.
Jam.2.7. do not they blaspheme
Rev.16.9 blasphemed — and See v.11.

Blasphemy.

Mat.12.31. and blasphemy shall be

Bless.

Gen.32.26. go, except thou bless me
Deut.29.19. that he bless himself
Psal.34.1. I will bless the Lord at all
Luke 6.28. bless them that curse you
Rom.12.14. bless them that persecute
1 Cor.4.12. being reviled, we bless
Jam.3.9. therewith bless we God

Blessed.

Gen.2.18. all the nations — be blessed
See Chap.12.3. & 18.18. & 28.14.
Deut.28.3. blessed shalt thou be in
Psal.2.12. blessed are all they that
32.1. blessed is he whose transgressed.
See Rom.4.7.
34.8. blessed is the man that trusteth
See Psal.84.12. Jer.17.7.
65.4. blessed is the man whom
84.4. blessed are they that dwell
119.1. blessed are the undefiled
Prov.8.32. for blessed are they that
34. blessed is the man that
Isa.30.18. the just shall be blessed

20.21. end—shall not be *blessed*
22.20. a blessing shall be *bless.*
Mat.5.3. *blessed* are the poor in spirit
See ver.5 &c.
21.6. *blessed* is he that is not
24.46. *blessed* is that servant
25.34. come ye *blessed* of my
Luke 6.20. *blessed* be ye poor
See ver.21,22.
John 13.17. *blessed* are ye if ye do
Acts 20.35. more *blessed* to give than

Blessing.

Deut.11.26. I set before you a *blessing*
Neh.9.5. exalted above all *blessing*
Pro.11.26. *blessing* shall be on the
1 Cor.10.16. the cup of *blessing*
1 Pet.3.9. but contrariwise *blessing*

Blind.

Lev.19.14. block before the *blind*
Deut.16.19. a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod.23.8. & 1 Sam.12.8.
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Isa.42.16. I will bring the *blind* by
See Chap.29.18. & 35.5. & 42.7. & 43.8.
19. who is *blind* but my
43.8. bring forth the *blind*
56.10. his watchmen are *blind*
Mat.15.14. if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4.18. of sight to the *blind*
John 9.41. if you were *blind*, you
Rev.3.17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12.40. he hath *blinded* their
See Isa.6.9. Luke 8.10.
Eph.4.18. because of the *blindness*

Blind-folded.

Luke 22.64. when they had *blind-fol.*

Blot.

Exod.32.23. *blot* me out of thy
See ver.33.
Psal.51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
See Isa.43.25. & 44.22.

Blood, &c.

Gen.9.6. whoso sheddeth man's *blood*
Num.35.33. *blood* it defileth the
Psal.5.6. will abhor the *bloody* and
55.23. *bloody*—men shall not live
59.2. save me from the *bloody*
Pro.29.10. the *bloody* hate the
Isa.1.15. your hands are full of *blood*
59.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek.16.6. polluted in thine own *blo.*
22.9. that carry tales to shed *blood*
Hos.4.2. they break out, and *blood*
Mat.26.28. this is the *blood* of the
Luke 22.43. his sweat—drops of *blo.*
John.6.55. my *blood* is drink indeed
Acts 20.28. purchased with his—*blo.*
Rom 5.9. justified by his *blood*
Heb.9.12. by his own *blood* he entered
14. much more shall the *blood*
21. without shedding of *blood*
10.4. not possible that the *blood*
29. counted the *blood* of the
12.4. resisted unto *blood* striving
1 John 1.7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ
Rev.1.5. from all sins in his own *blo.*
5.7. redeemed us—by thy *blood*
6.10. judge and avenge our *blood*
See the words *SIN* & *CLEANSED.*

Blow, &c.

Hag.1.9. how I did *blow* upon it
John 3.9. the wind *bloweth* where

Blush.

Ezra 9.6. I am ashamed and *blush*
Jer.6.15. neither could they *blush*

Boast, &c.

1 Kings 20.11. on his harness *boast*
Psal.34.2. make her *boast* in the Lord
44.8. in God we *boast* all the day
49.6. *boast* themselves in the
Pro.25.14. whoso *boasteth*—of false
27.1. *boast* not thy self of to
Isa.10.15. shall the ax *boast* it self
Rom.11.18. *boast* not thy self against
1 Cor.13.4. charity doth not *boast*
Jam.4.16. rejoyce in your *boastings*

Body, &c.

Job 19.25. worms destroy this *body*
Isa.26.19. dead *body* shall they arise
Mic.6.7. the fruit of my *body* for
Mat.6.25. and the *body* than raiment
20.18. which can kill the *body*
26.26. take eat, this is my *body*
Rom.6.6. that the *body* of sin
12. reign in your mortal *body*
8.11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortify—the *body*
12.1. present your *bodies* a living
5. we—are one *body* in Christ
1 Cor.6.13. the *body* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19. that your *body* is the temp.
7.4. power of her own *body*
34. may be holy both in *body*
9.27. I keep under my *body*, and
11.12. as the *body* is one and
13.3. though I give my *body* to
15.40. celestial *bodies*, and *bodies*
44. it is sown a natural *body*
2 Cor.5.6. at home in the *body* we
Gal.6.17. I bear in my *body* the
Eph.5.23. the Saviour of the *body*
30. are members of his *body*
Phil.3.21. change our vile *body*, that
Col.1.22. in the *body* of his flesh
2.23. and neglecting the *body*
1 Tim.4.8. *bodily* exercise profiteth

Bold.

Bold &c.

Pro. 28.1. but the righteous are *bold*
Acts 4.29. that with all *boldness*
Eph. 3.12. in whom we have *boldness*
Heb. 3.16. *go boldly* to the throne
1 Joh. 4.17. we may have *boldness*

Bond, Bondage.

Rom. 8.15. ye have not received the spirit of *bondage*
21. the *bondage* of corruption
1 Cor. 12.13. whether we be *bond* or
2 Pet. 2.19. he is brought in *bondage*

Bonds &c.

Ephes. 4.3. in the *bond* of peace
Col. 3.14. in the *bond* of perfectness
Heb. 13.3. them that are in *bonds*

Bone &c.

Gen. 2.23. this is *bone* of my *bones*
Job 20.11. his *bones* are full of
Psal. 38.3. nor any rest in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou
Pro. 17.22. drieth up the *bones*
Ezek. 37.3. can these *bones* live?
See ver. 4. & 7.
John 19.36. a *bone* of him shall not

Book &c.

Psal. 139.16. in thy *book* were all my
Eccles. 12.12. of making many *books*
Dan. 12.11. and the *books* were opened
See Rev. 20.12.
Mal. 3.16. and a *book* of remembrance
Rev. 3.5. out of the *book* of life
17. written in the *book* of life
See Chap. 13.8.
22.19. out of the *book* of life

Bone.

Job 34.32. I have *borne* chastisement
Psa. 55.12. then I could have *borne* it
69.7. for thy sake have I *borne*
Isa. 53.4. he hath *borne* our griefs
See Mat. 8.17.
Jer. 10.5. they must needs be *borne*

Born.

Psal. 17.17. and a brother is *born*
Eccles. 3.2. a time to be *born*
Isa. 9.6. unto us a child is *born*
John 1.13. are *born*, not of blood
3.3. except a man be *born* again
6. that which is *born* of the flesh
Rom. 8.29. the first *born* amongst
See Col. 1.15. 18.
1 Pet. 1.23. being *born* again, not
1 John 2.29. righteousness is *born*
3.9. whosoever is *born* of God
See Chap. 5.1. 4. 5. 18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod. 22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15.6. but thou shalt not *borrow*
See Chap. 28.12.
Psa. 37.21. the wicked *borroweth*
Pro. 22.7. and the *borrower* is servant
Mal. 5.42. *borrow* of thee turn not

Bosom.

Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy *bosom*
Mic. 7.5. keep the doors of thy *bosom*
Luke 16.22. into Abrahams *bosom*
John 1.18. which is in the *bosom*

Bough.

Mat. 19.46. took all the *boughs* of
1 Cor. 6.20. ye are *bought* with a
See Chap. 7.23.

Bound.

Mat. 16.16. shall be *bound* in heaven
Acts 21.13. not to be *bound* only

Bountiful &c.

Pro 27.9. he that hath a *bountiful*
Psal. 116.7. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 Cor. 9.6. which sowe th *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

Gen. 23.7. not *bow* your selves unto
Psa. 146.8. that are *bowed* down
Isa. 45.23. every knee shall *bow*
49.23. they shall *bow* down to
52.5. *bow* down his head as a
Rom. 14.11. every knee shall *bow*
Phil. 2.10. at his every knee shall *bow*

Bow.

Psal. 44.6. I will not trust in my *bow*
Hos. 1.7. I will not save them by *bow*

Bowels.

Isa. 63.15. sounding of thy *bowels*
Col. 3.12. put on *bowels* of mercies
Phil. 1.7. the Saints *bowels* are

Boys.

Zech. 8.5. city shall be full of *boys*

Brambles, thing.

Pro. 22.5. then with a *brambles*
See Chap. 15.19.
Tit. 5.2. to be no *brambler*, but gentle
Branch **Brake** Chap. 9.
Psal. 106.23. before him in the *breach*

Bread.

Lev. 26.5. ye shall eat your *bread*
Deut. 8.3. doth not live by *bread*
See Mat. 4.4.
Psal. 37.25. seed begging their *bread*
104.15. and *bread*, which strengthe
Pro. 23.6. eat not the *bread* of him
Isa. 58.7. deal thy *bread* to the
Ezek. 4.16. break the staff of *bread*
they shall eat *bread* by weight
18.7. hath given his *bread* to the
Mat. 7.9. if his son ask *bread* will
26.26. took *bread* and blessed
Luke 24.35. in breaking of *bread*

John 6.48. I am the bread of life
51. I am the living bread which
58. the true manner of this bread
Acts 27.35. he took bread, and gave
1 Cor. 10.16. the bread which we
11.23. betrayed, he took bread
2 Thes. 3.12. and eat their own bread

Breast-plate.

Eph. 6.14. breast-plate of righteous.
1 Thes. 5.8. breast-plate of faith and

Breast, Breasts.

Gen. 49.25. blessing of the breasts
Pro. 5.19. let her breasts satisfie thee
Hos. 9.14. give them — dry breasts
Luke 18.13. but smote his breast, say.

Breath.

Gen. 2.7. his nostrils the breath of life
Psal. 104.29. takest away their breath
150.6. hath breath praise the Lord
Lam. 4.20. the breath of our nostrils
Acts 17.25. he giveth to all — breath

Brethren

Psal. 133.1. pleasant it is for brethren
Pro. 19.7. all the brethren of the poor
Heb. 2.11. to call them brethren
1 Pet. 3.8. love as brethren, be
1 John 3.14. love the brethren, he

Bribe, &c.

1 Sam. 8.3. took bribes, and perverted
12.3. have I received any bribe to
Psal. 26.10. hand is full of bribes
Isa. 33.15. from holding of bribes
Amos 5.12. they take a bribe and

Bribery.

Job 15.34. the tabernacles of bribery

Bride.

Isa. 61.10. and as a bride adorns her
Joel 2.16. and the bride out of her
Rev. 21.2. as a bride adorned for
22.17. the Spirit and the bride say.

Bridegroom.

Isa. 62.5. as a bridegroom rejoyceth
Jer. 7.34. the voice of the bridegroom
See Chap. 16.9. & 25.10. & 33.11.
Mat. 25.6. behold, the bridegroom
John 3.29. is the bridegroom, but

Brightness.

Heb. 1.3. who being the brightness of

Broken.

Psal. 34.18. that are of a broke heart
51.8. bones which thou hast broken
17. a broken spirit, a broken
147.3. he healeth the broken in
Pro. 17.22. but a broken spirit drieth
Isa. 61.1. bind up the broken-hearted
See Ezek. 34.16. & Luke 4.18.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4.9. am I my brother's keeper?
Deut. 17.15. from among thy brethren
Pro. 17.17. and a brother is born for
18.19. a brother offended is harder
24. closer than a brother
27.10. neer than a brother far off
Jer. 9.4. trust ye not in any brother
Mat. 10.21. and the brother shall
18.15. if thy brother shall sin against
1 Thes. 4.9. concerning brotherly love
1 Pet. 2.17. love the brotherhood, fear
2 Pet. 1.7. and to brotherly kindness
1 John 2.10. that loveth his brother
See Chap. 3.10, 14, 15, 17. & 4.

Bruise, &c.

Gen 3.15. it shall bruise thine head
Isa. 1.6. but wounds and bruises and
42.3. a bruised reed shall he not
See Mat. 12.20.
53.5. he was bruised for our iniq.
Luke 4.18. them that are bruised

Brutish.

Prov. 12.1. loves reproof is brutish
30.2. surely I am more brutish
Jer. 10.14. every man is brutish in
See Chap. 51.17.
21. the Pastors are become brutish
Ezek. 21.31. brutish men, skilful

Buckler.

Psal. 18.30. he is a buckler to all
See 2 Sam. 22.31.
91.4. be thy shield and buckler
Prov. 2.7. he is a buckler to them that

Buffet, Buffeted.

Mat. 26.67. in his face, and buffeted
2 Cor. 12.7. of Satan to buffet me
1 Pet. 2.20. if when ye be buffeted

Build.

2 Sam. 7.27. I will build thee an house
Psal. 127.1. except the Lord build
Zeph. 1.13. they shall also build houses
Mat. 16.18. on this rock I will build
Luke 14.28. intending to build a
Acts 20.32. which is able to build
See the word HOUSE.

Builder, &c.

Mat. 21.42. the stone which the builders
See Acts 4.11. 1 Pet. 2.7.
Heb. 11.10. whose builder and maker

Butchers.

Jer. 22.13. that buildeth his house by
Heb. 2.11. to him that buildeth a

Building.

1 Cor. 3.9. ye are God's building
Jude 20. building up your selves on

Bulle

...7.23.a wise man, which *built* his
...ct.2.20. *built* upon the foundati.
...27. rooted and *built* up in him
...h.3. 4. but he that *builds* all things

Bull.

...b 21.10. their *bull* gendreth, and

Burden, &c.

...si 38.4. as an heavy *burden*, they
...55.12. call thy *burden* upon the
...a.11.30. an I my *burden* is light
...23.4. they bind heavy *burdens*
...al 6.2. bear ye one anothers *burd*.
...5. shall bear his own *burden*

Burial &c.

...r.16.4. shall they be *buried*: but
...it.8 22.let the dead *bury* their dead
...26.12. she did it for my *burial*
...m 6.4. we are *buried* with him
See Col.2.12.

Burn, &c.

...ke 12.35. and your lights *burning*
...24.32. did not our hearts *burn*
...hn 5.35. he was a *burning* and a
...C r.7.9. to marry then to *burn*
...13.3. give my body to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

...a.61.8. for *burnt-offerings*, and I
...ol.6.6. more then *burnt-offerings*
...ke.6.5. him with *burnt-offerings*

Busie-body.

...Thes.3.11. but are *busie-bodies*
...Tim.5.13. and *busie-bodies* speaking
...Pet.4.15. or as a *busie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

...er.25.13. or *buy* of ought of thy
...ro.20.14. is naught, saith the *buyer*
...23.23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not
...a.55.1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
...at.13.44. and *buyeth* that field
...Cor.7.30. they that *buy* as though
...ev.3.18. I counsel thee to *buy*

Cake.

...os.7.8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Calamity, &c.

...ro.1.26. I will laugh at your *calam.*
...17.5. that is glad at *calamities* shall
...19.13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
...r.18.17. in the day of their *calamity*
...bad.13. in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

...xod.32.4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver.20,24,35.

Call.

...ob 27.10. will he always call upon
Psa.14.4. and call not upon the Lord?
50.15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam.3.57.
86.5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day — I will *call* upon
91.15. he shall *call* upon me, and I
145.18. is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov.1.28. then shall they *call* upon
Isa.5.20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22.1. did the Lord — *call* to weep
58.9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord
65.24. before they *call* I will
Jer.10.25. that *call* not on my name
33.3 *call* upon me and I will answer
Joel 2.32. whosoever shall *call* upon
See Act 2.21 Rom 10.13.
Zech.13.9. they shall *call* upon my
Rom.10.12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Psal.53 4. they have not *called* upon
Pro.1. 24. because I have *called* and
Isa.65.12. I *called* ye did not answer
See Cant.66.4. Jer.7.13.
Mat.22.14. for many are *called* but
Rom.8.28. who are *called* according
11.29 for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor.1.26. ye see your *calling*
7.10. abide in the same *calling*
See ver.22,24.
Eph.4.1. wherewith ye are *called*
Phil 3.14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Thes.4.7. God hath not called us
2 Tim.1.9. hath called us with an
1 Pet 1.15. as he which hath *called*
2.9. who hath called you out of
2 Pet.1.10. to make your *calling* and

Came.

Luke 15.17. when he *came* to himself

Candle, &c.

Job 21 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Pro.20.27. spirit—*candle* of the Lord
24.20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21.17.
Zeph.1.12. search Jerus. with *candles*
Mat.5 15. neither do men light a *candle*
John 5.35. and a shining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Psal.68.18. thou hast led—*captive*
See Rom.8.23.
106.46. carried them *captive*
Isa.51.1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4.18.
2 Tim.2.26. who are taken *captive*

Captivity.

Isa.5.13. are gone into *captivity*
Rom.7.23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer.49.31. he that—without *care*
Mat.13.22. and the *care* of this world
Mar.4.19. and the *cares* of this world

Matth.6.34. thereof hand *cares*
1 Cor.7.33. careth for the things that
2 Cor.11.28. on me daily, the *care* of
1 Pet.5.7. casting all your *care* upon

Careless, Carelesness.

Judg.18.7. people — dwelt *careless*
See Zeph.3.15.
Ezek.12.19. bread with *carefulness*
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor.7.32. you without *carefulness*
2 Cor 7.11. what *carefulness* it
Phil.4.6. be *careful* for nothing

Carry, Carried.

Psal.49.17. he shall *carry* no thing
See Eccles.5.15.
Eph.4.14. *carried* about with every
See Heb.13.9.

Carnal, Carnally.

Rom.7.14. is spiritual: but I am *carnal*
8.6. to be *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
15.27. to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor.9.11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor.10.4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

Mar.6.3. Is not this the *Carpenter*?
See Mat.13.55.

Cast.

Psal.42.5. why art thou *cast* down
See ver.11. & Psal.43.5.
77.7. will the Lord *cast* off for
See Psal.94.4.
Eccles.11.1. *cast* thy bread upon the
Lam.3.3. will not *cast* off for ever
Mat.4.6. *cast* thy self down, for
7.6. nor *cast* ye your pearls
Rom.11.1. hath God *cast* away his
See ver.13.
Heb.10.35. *cast* not away your

Cease, &c.

Psal.12.1. the godly man *ceaseth*, for
Isa.1.16. *cease* to do evil, learn to
2.22. *cease* ye from man, whose

Chaff.

Job.21.18. are as *chaff* that the
Psal.1.4. but are like the *chaff*
See Isa.5.24. & 17.13.
& 29.5. Hos.13.3.
Jer.23.28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, &c.

Psal.37.6. them about as a *chain*
Prov.1.9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 Pet.2.4. into *chains* of darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains*

Chambering.

Rom.13.13. not in *chambering* and

Change.

Job 14.14. will I wait, till my *change* co
Psal.55.19. no *change*, therefore fear n
Prov.24.21. that are given to *chan*
Jer.13.23. can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal.3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* n
1 Cor.15.51. but we shall be *change*
2 Cor.3.18. are *changed* into the
Phil.3.21. who shall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom.8.33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor.8.1. puffeth up, *charity* edifie
13.1. Angels, and have not *charity*
See ver.
4. *charity* suffereth long, and
8. *charity* never faileth, but
13. faith, hope, and *charity*
14.1. follow after *charity* and
16.14. be done with *charity*
Col.3.14. above all things put on *ch*
1 Tim.1.5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet.4.8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* shall cove
2 Pet.1.7. to brotherly kindness, *char*

Charmer.

Deut.18.11. among you a *charmer*

Chasten, &c.

Psal.73.14. plagued and *chastened*
94.12. whom thou *chastenest*
Prov.19.18. *chasten* thy son while
Dan.10.12. to *chasten* thy self
1 Cor.11.31. we are *chastened* of
Heb.12.10. *chastened* us after their
Rev.3.19. love, I rebuke and *chasten*

Chasteneth, &c.

Deut.8.5. that as a man *chasteneth*
Job.5.17. the *chastening* of the Lord
See Prov.3.11. Heb.12.5
Pro.13.24. that loveth him *chasteneth*
Isa.26.16. when thy *chastening* was
Heb.12.6. loveth he *chasteneth* and
11. now no *chastening* for the

Chastised, &c.

Isa.53.5. the *chastisements* of our
Jer.31.18. I was *chastised* as a
Heb.12.8. without *chastisement*, the

Chearful, &c.

Prov.15.13. a *chearful* countenance
Rom.12.8. mercy with *chearfulness*
2 Cor.9.7. God loveth a *chearful*

Chide.

Psal.10.9. he will not alwaies *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6.6. with the *chief* ointments
Mar.20.27. will be *chief* among you
Luke 14.7. chose out the *chief* rooms
1 Tim

2 Thes. 2. 13. chosen you to salvation
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to suffer
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the
1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen generation, a

Christ.

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ*, the Son
Luke 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
26. had seen the Lord's *Christ*
John 1. 41. this indeed is the *Christ*
6. 69. sure that thou art that *Christ*
17. 3. Jesus Christ sent. Jesus *Christ*
20. 31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
Act. 8. 37. I believe that Jesus *Christ* is
Rom. 5. 8. flowers *Christ* died for us
8. 1. to them that are in *Christ*
10. and if *Christ* be in you, the
9. 5. *Christ* who is over all, God
10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the law
13. 14. but put ye on — *Christ*
1 Cor. 1. 24. we preach *Christ* the
2. 2. among you save *Christ* and
3. 23. and ye are *Christ*'s, and
5. 7. for even *Christ* our passover
6. 15. are the members of *Christ*
8. 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
11. 3. the head of every man is *Christ*
the head of *Christ* is God
12. 12. one body, so also is *Christ*
15. 3. how that *Christ* died for our
2 Cor. 5. 16. have known *Christ*
17. if any man be in *Christ*, he
19. that God was in *Christ*
20. we pray you in *Christ*'s stead
6. 15. hath *Christ* with Belial
10. 5. the obedience of *Christ*
13. 5. know ye not how that *Christ*
Gal. 2. 16. by faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*:
not I, but *Christ* liveth in me
3. 27. been baptized into *Christ*
28. for ye are all one in *Christ*
4. 19. until *Christ* be formed in
5. 24. they that are *Christ*'s have
6. 14. save in the cross of — *Christ*
Eph. 3. 17. that *Christ* may dwell in
19. the love of *Christ*, which
4. 32. even as God for *Christ*'s sake
5. 2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
23. even as *Christ* is the head of
25. even as *Christ* loved the Church
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is *Christ*
23. I desire to — be with *Christ*
29. unto you is given for *Christ*'s
3. 7. I accounted loss for *Christ*
8. but dung, that I may win *Christ*
18. the enemies — of *Christ*
Col. 1. 24. of the affliction of *Christ*
28. every man perfect in *Christ*
2. 6. as ye have received *Christ* Jesus
3. 1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*
3. and your life is hid with *Christ*
4. when *Christ*, who is our life
11. but *Christ* is

13.

Christ, &c.

Mat. 20. 16. called, but few *chosen*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* that
14. 7. how they *chose* out the chief
John 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me
1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen*
Eph. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* us in him.

Christ-bearing.

Prov. 1. 15. lived in *Christ*-bearing

Christen.

Exod. 4. 10. may teach their *children*
6. 7. teach them — unto thy *children*
See Gen. 11. 19.
Deut. 32. 46. command your *children* to
Josh. 4. 21. when your *children* shall
Ezek. 24. 4. not die for their *children*
Hos. 27. 14. if his *children* be
Isai. 17. 14. they are guilt of *children*
Psal. 78. 5. known to their *children*
127. 3. *children* are an heritage
128. 3. thy *children* like olive-
Prov. 17. 6. *children*'s *children* are the
Isa. 3. 4. I will give *children* to be
17. *children* are their oppressors
8. 18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat. 3. 9. up *children* unto Abraham
7. 11. good gifts to your *children*
15. 26. to take the *children*'s bread
18. 3. ye become as little *children*
See Verse 4.
Mar. 10. 14. suffer little *children* to
Luke 16. 8. the *children* of this world
Joh. 11. 52. that ye may be *children*
Act. 2. 39. is to you and your *children*
Rom. 8. 16. we are the *children* of God
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9. 11. for the *children* being
1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in
2 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to
Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children*
Eph. 2. 3. the *children* of wrath as
5. 14. be no more *children* tossed
6. 1. *children* obey your parents
See Col. 3. 20.
Col. 1. 3. 21. provoke not your *children*
1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*
1 Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in
Tit. 2. 4. they love their *children*
Heb. 2. 10. in this the *children* of

Chuse &c.

Mat. 20. 16. called, but few *chosen*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* that
14. 7. how they *chose* out the chief
John 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me
1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen*
Eph. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* us in him.

13.as *Christ* forgave you, so
1 Tim.1.1 *Christ* which is our hope
15. *Christ* Jesus came — to save
2 Tim.2.19.calleth on the name of C.
3 12.all that will live godly in *Chr.*
Heb.9.28. *Christ* was once offered to
1 Pet.1.19. with the — blood of *Christ*
2.21.*Christ* suffered for us
4.13.partakers of *Christs* sufferings
1 John 1.7.the blood of Jesus *Christ*
3.23.believe in his son *Christ*
5.1. that Jesus is the *Christ* is born
20.Jesus *Christ*: this is the

Christian, &c.

Act.11.26. we are called *Christians*
26.28. perswadest me to be a *Chri.*

Church.

Mat.16.18. I will build my *Church*
18.17.hear them, tell the *Church*
Acts 2. 47.added to the *Church* such
20.28.to feed the *Church* of God
Ephes.5.24. as the *Church* is subject
25. as Christ loved the *Church*
See ver.27.29.30.
Col.1.24. fake, which is the *Church*
1 Tim.3.15. God, which is the *Church*

Circumcise, &c.

Gen.17.10.child shall be *circumcised*
See ver.11.to 27.
Deut.10.16. *circumcise* therefore the
30.6.God will *circumcise* thy heart
Jer.4.4. *circumcise* your selves to the
9.25. them which are *circumcised*
Gal.5.2.be *circumcised*, Christ shall
Col.2.11. also ye are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

Rom.2.25.for *circumcision* verily
28.no — is the *circumcision*
4.9.blessedness on *circumcision*
11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
1 Cor.7.19. *circumcision* is nothing &

Circumspect, &c.

Exod.23.13. be *circumspect* in all
Eph.5.15.walk *circumspectly*, not

City, Citizen.

Psal.127.3. Lord keep the *city*, the
Prov.11.10. righteous the *city* rejoy.
See ver.11.
16.32. then he that takes a *city*
Mat.5.14. a *city* that is set on a hill
Eph.2.19. but fellow-*citizens* with
Heb.11.10.looked for a *city* See v.16.
13.14. no continuing *city*, but
Rev.21.2.the holy *city*, new Jerusalem
See ver.10, 15, 16 &c.

Clay.

Job 4.19. dwell in houses of *clay*
10.9. thou hast made me of *clay*
33.6. am formed out of the *clay*
Isai.45.9. shall the *clay* say to him
64.8. we are the *clay* and thou
Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the pot
Hab.2.6. ladeth — with thick *clay*
Rom.9.21.power over the *clay*

Clean.

Job 14.4. who can bring a *clean*
15.14. that he should be *clean* and
15.the heavens are not *clean* in
17.9. he that hath *clean* hands
25.4.how can he be *clean* that
Psal.24.4. he that hath *clean* hands
51.10.create in me a *clean* heart
73.1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
Prov.16.2.all man are *clean* in his own
20.9. made my heart *clean*, I am
Isa.1.16. wash ye make ye *clean*
Jer.13.27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek.36.25.will sprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11.39.ye Pharisees make *clean*
41.all things are *clean* unto you
John 13.10. ye are *clean*, but not all
15.3. ye are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chron.30.19.though he be not *cleansed*
Psal.73.13.verily, I have *cleansed* my
119.9.shall a young man *cleanse* his
Ezek.37.23.I will *cleanse* them
2 Cor.7.1. let us *cleanse* our selves from
1 John 1.7.blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9.*cleanse* us from all unrighteous

Cleave.

Gen.2.24.a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat.19.5.
Deut.10.20.to the Lord shalt thou *cleave*
See Chap.11.22. & 13.4. & 30. 20.
Joshua 23.8.but *cleave* to the Lord
See Chap.22.5.
Rom.12.9. *cleave* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

Mat.6.30.wherefore if God so *clothe*
31.shall we be *clothed*?
25.36. I was naked and ye *clothed*
2 Cor.5.2. desiring to be *clothed*
Jam.2.3. respect to — gay *clothing*
Rev.13.5.shall be *clothed* with white
See Chap.4.4. and 7.9.and 12.1.
and 15.6.and 18.15.and 19 14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod.40.36. when the *cloud* was
See ver.36.37.
Eccles.11.4.regarder of the *clouds* shall
Isa.44.22.out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam.3.14. thy self with a *cloud*
Hosea 6.4.is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat.24.30. the son — in the *clouds*
26.64.and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Thes.4.17. with them in the *clouds*
Rev.1.7.behold he cometh with *clo.*

Coals.

Coals.

Psal.18.8 coals were kindled by it
Prov.25.22. thou shalt heap coals of fire
See Rom.12.20.

Cords.

Prov.5.22. with the cords of his sin
Hos.11.4. I drew them with cords of

Cold.

Matth.10.42. shall give a cup of cold
Psal.22. love of many shall wax cold
Rev.3.15. are neither hot nor cold
See ver.16.

Come.

Matth.19.14 all things come of thee
1 Cor.6.6. wherewith shall I come
Heb.2.3. because he will surely come
Matth.11.28. come unto me all ye that
Luke 24.26. ought not Christ to his glory
Luke 9.23. if a man will come after
Matth.18.16. suffer little children to come
John 6.44. no man can come to me
65. no man can come unto me
Cant.11.26. Lords death till he come
Cant.6.17. come out from among
See Rev.18.4.
Heb.7.25. that come to God by him
Heb.10.37. he that shall come will come
John 4.2. that Jesus Christ is come
Rev.22.12. behold I come quickly and
See ver.20.

Cometh Coming

Heb.11.8.26. that cometh in the name
So Mat.21.9. & 23.39.
John 6.35. he that cometh to me
37. him that cometh to me I
Mat.24.27. so shall also the coming
See ver.37.
1 Thes.2.9. whose coming is after the
Heb.11.6. he that cometh to God
Jam.5.8. the coming of the Lord
2 Pet.3.4. promise of his coming?
Rev.14. behold the Lord cometh
Rev.19. behold he cometh with

Comely, liness

Psal.33.1. for praise is comely for the
147.1. pleasant and praise is comely
Isa.53.2. hath no form nor comeliness
Ezek.16.14. through my com. liness
1 Cor.12.23. parts have more comelin.

Comfort.

Psa.119.50. this is my comf. in
Isa.61.2. the Lord shall comfort Zion
See ver.12. & Zech.1.17.
Isa.2. to comfort all that mourn
See Chap.66.13. Jer.31.13.
Jer.8.18. when I would comfort my
Ezek.10.49. be of good comfort

2 Cor.1.3. God of all comfort
comfort the feeble minded
1 Thes.4.18. comfort one another
See Chap.5.11.
5.14. comfort the feeble minded

Comforter, ethleth.

Isa.51.12. I am he that comforteth
John 14.18. not leave you comfortless
25. but the comforter which is
2 Cor.1.4. who comforteth us in all
7.6. God that comforteth those

Command, eth.

Gen.18.19. he will command his
Exod.34.11. that which I command
Levit.25.21. I will command my
Deut.4.2. words which I command
See Chap.12.32.
Psal.44.4. command deliverances
Mat.28.20. observe that I have com.
Luke 17.10. which are commanded you
John 15.14. do whatsoever I command

Commandment.

Deut.17.20. aside from the command.
Ezra 3.10. that tremble at th com.
Psal.19.8. the com. of the Lord is pure
119.96. thy command. is exceeding
Prov.6.20. son keep thy father's com.
23. the com. is a lamp and the law
19.16. he that keepeth the com.
1 Tim. 1.5. end of the com. is love
1 John 2.7. no new com. — but an
8. again, a new comm. I write to
3.23. this is his com. — believe

Commandments.

Exod.15.29. give ear to his com. and
20.6. love me and keep my comm.
See Deut.5.10. & 6.25. & 13.29.
Deut.6.17. diligently keep the com.
11.1. his judgments and his comm.
Psal.119.6. respect unto all thy com.
32. run the way of thy commands.
47. delight my self in thy comm.
60. detailed not to keep thy com.
127. I love thy com. above gold
143. thy commands are my delight
Prov.4.4. keep my comm. and live
See Chap.7.2.
John 14.15. love me, keep my com.
1 John 2.3. if we keep his command.
3.22. because we keep his comm.
ver.24.
53. and his com. are not grievous

Commend, &c

Luke 23.46. I commend my spirit
Acts 20.32. I commend you to God
2 Cor.10.18. not he that commendeth

Commit, &c

Psal.10.14. the poor committeth
37.5. commit thy way unto the Lo.
Prov.

Pro.16.3. commit thy works unto the
1 Jo.3.8. whosoever commiteth sin
1 Pet.4.15. commit—theft
Common.
Act.2.44. and had all things common
Communicateion.
Psal.4.4. commune with your own
77.6. I commune with mine—heart
See Eccles.1.16.
Mat.5.37. let your communication
1 Cor.15.33. evil communications
Eph.4.29. let no corrupt communic.
Communicate.
2 Tim.6.18. willing to communicate
Heb.13.16. and to communicate
Communion
1 Cor.10.16 communion of the blood of
communion of the body of
2 Cor.6.14. what communion hath light
Companion, &c.
Psal.119.63. I am a companion of
Pro.28.7. companion of riotous men
24.24 companion of a destroyer
29.3. keepeth company with harlots
1 Cor.5.9. not to company with See v.11.
2 Thes.3.14. have no company with
Compaction, &c.
Psal.86.15. full of compassion, and
See Psal 111.4. & 112.4. & 145.8.
Lam.3.22. his compassions fails not
32. yet will he have compassion
Micah 7.19. he will have compassion
Mat.18.33. compassion on thy fellow
Rom.9.15. I will have compassion on
Heb.5.2. who can have compassion on
1 Pet.3.8. have compassion one of
1 John 3.17. bowels of his compassion
Jude 22. and of some have compassion
Compell.
Luke 14.23. compell them to come in
Complain, &c.
Job 21.4. is my complaint to man?
Lam.3.39. doth a living man complain
Complcat.
Col.2.10. ye are complcat in him
Comprehend, &c.
Job.37.5. things—we cannot comprehend
Phil.3.13. fell to have comprehended
Conceal, &c.
Psal.40.10. I have not concealed thy
Pro.11.13. a faithful spirit concealeth
12.23. a prudent man concealeth
25.2. the glory of God to conceal
Conceit.
Pro.26.4. wise in his own conceit
16. wiser in his own conceit
Conceive, &c.
Job.15.35. they conceive mischief
Psal.51.5. sin did my mother conceive
Isa.7.14. a virgin shall conceive and
59.4. they conceive mischief, and
Mat.1.20. is conceived in her is
Jam.1.15. when lust hath conceived
Concluded.
Rom.11.32. hath concluded them all
Gal.3.22. hath concluded all under
Concupiscence.
Rom.7.8. all manner of concupiscence
Col.3.5. evil concupiscence and
1 Thes.4.5. not in the lust of concupiscence
Condemnation.
John 3.19. this is the condemnation
5.24. not come into condemnation
Rom.8.1. there is no condemnation
Condemn, &c
Deut.25.1. and condemn the wicked
Job 9.20. mouth shall condemn me
Pro.17.15. he that condemneth the
Isa.5.9. who—shall condemn me?
Luke 6.37. condemn not and ye
John 3.17. to condemn the world,
Rom.8.34. who is he that condemneth
1 Cor.11.32. not be condemned with
Confess, &c.
Psal.32.5. I will confess my transgression
Pro.28.13. whoso confesseth and
Mat.10.32. whosoever shall confess
him will I confess before
See Luke 12.8.
Act.19.18. confessed and shewed
Rom.10.9. if thou shalt confess
10. with the mouth confession is
14.11. every tongue shall confess
Jam.5.16. confess your faults one to
1 Joh.1.9. if we confess our sins, he
Confidence.
Psal.118.8. to put confidence in man
to put confidence in Princes
Pro.3.26. the Lord shall be thy confidence
14.26. Lord is strong confidence
25.19. confidence in an unfaithful
Eph.3.12. and access with confidence
Phil.3.3. have no confidence in the
Heb.3.6. hold fast the confidence
10.35. cast not away your confidence
Confirm, &c
Deut.27.26. curseth he be that confirmeth
Isa.35.3. and confirm the feeble
1 Cor.1.8. who shall confirm you
Heb.6.17. promise confirmed it by
Conformed, &c.
Rom.8.29. conformed to the image

.2. be not *conform'd* to this
.3.10. being made *conformable*

Confound &c.

.9. y. shall not be *confounded*
.17. left I *confound* thee before
.36.32. death need not *confound*

Confusion &c.

.3.15. our *confusion* covereth us
.9.7. unto us *confusion* of faces
.10 to us belongeth *confusion* of
.1.14.37. not the author of *confus.*

Congregation.

.26.5. *congregation* of evil doers
.1. God standeth in the *congreg.*

Conquerors.

.8.37. are more than *conquerors*

Conscience.

.23 1. *Good conscience* before
.4.16. a *conscience* void of offence
.2.15. *consc.* also bearing witness
.5. subject — for *conscience* sake
.1 12. testimony of our *consc.*
.1. to every man's *conscience*
.1.5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and good *conscience*
.9. faith in a pure *conscience*
.2 having their *conscience* seared
.3.3. with a pure *conscience*
.1.15. and *conscience* is defiled
.9.14. purge your *conscience*
.2. from an evil *conscience*
.18. have a good *conscience*
.3.16. having a good *conscience*
.of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

.4.39. *consider* it in thine heart
.5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
.29. would *consider* their latter
.12.24. *consider* how great things
34.26. but *consider* all his ways
.14. *consider* the wondrous works
See Eccles. 7.13.
.50.22. *consider* this ye that
.3. my people doth not *consider*
.12. neither *consider* the operation
.18. nor *consider* the things of
.20. ye shall *consider* it perfectly
See Chap 30.24.
.7 2. ther *consider* not in their
.5. *consider* your ways
.2.7. *consider* what I say, and
.10.24. let us *consider* one another

Considereth, ing.

.41.2. that *considereth* the poor
.7. the righteous *considereth*
44 19. none *considereth* in his
.1. none *considering* that the
.18.14. *considereth* and doth
.18. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

Col.1.17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation, ons.

Job 15.11. are the *consolations* of
Isa. 66.11. breasts of her *consolations*
Rom. 15.5. the God of — *consolation*
Heb. 6.18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 Chro. 28.7. If ye be *constant* to do

Constrained, ly, &c.

Job 2.18. the spirit — *constraineth*
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ *constraineth* us
1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *constraint*

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4.24. God is a *consuming* fire
See Chap. 9.3. Heb. 12. 29.
Psal. 119.139. my zeal hath *consumed* me
Mal. 3.6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *consu.*
1 Thes. 2.8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12.21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal. 107.40.
Psal. 15.4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

Gen. 6.10. *contend* with him that is
Isa. 57.16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith

Contention, ons.

Pro. 13.10. by pride cometh *contention*
17.14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18.6.
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23.29. who hath *contentions*, who
Act. 15. 39. and the *contention* was so
Tit. 3.9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Pro. 26.21. so is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2.8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11.16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, ment.

Phil. 4.11. learned — to be *content*
1 Tim. 6.6. godliness with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13.5. be *content* with such things

Continually.

Gen. 6.5. his heart — evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16.11. seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105.4.
Psal. 52.1. God endureth *continually*
71.14. but I will hope *continually*
119.44. keep thy law *continually*
117. thy statutes *continually*
Pro. 6.21. bind them *continually*
Heb. 12.6. wait on thy God *continual.*
Acts 6.4. give ourselves *continually*

See

See Luke 21.36. Act. 10.2. 1 Thes. 5.17.

Continue, &c.

John 8.31. if you *continue* in my
15.9. *continue* ye in my love.
Act. 13.43. them to *continue* in the
14.22. exhorting them to *continue*.
Rom. 6.1. shall we *continue* in sin.
12.12. patient—*continuing* instant
Col. 1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2.15. if they *continue* in faith
4.16. *continue* to them. for in
2 Tim. 3.14. *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13.1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. have we no *continuing* city
Jam. 1.25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

Psal. 34.18. he saveth such as be of a *contrite* spirit
51.17. a *contrite* heart, will thou
Isa. 57.15. that is of a *contrite* and
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66.2. I look to—a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.

Jer. 25.31. the Lord hath a *controversie*.
See Hos. 4.1. Mic. 6.2.

Conversation.

Psal. 50.23. ordereth his *conversation*
Ephes. 4.22. the former *conversation*
Phil. 1.27. let your *conversation* be
3.20. our *conversation* is in heaven
Heb. 13.5. let your *conversation* be
Jam. 3.13. out of a good *conversation*
1 Pet. 1.15. in all manner of *conversation*
18. from your vain *conversation*
2.12. have your *conversation* honest
3.1. be won by the *conversation*
2 Pet. 1.7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
3.11. be in all holy *conversation*

Converted, &c.

Psal. 19.7. perfect, *converting* the soul
51.13. sinners shall be *converted*
Mat. 18.3. except ye be *converted*
Luke 22.32. when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5.19. he which *converteth* the

Corn.

Pro. 11.26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hos. 2.8. I will—take away my *corn*
Joel 2.19. I will send you *corn*, and
John 12.24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Psal. 118.22. head-stone of the *corner*
See Isa. 28.16. Mat. 21.42.
Ephes. 2.20. 1 Pet. 2.7.
See the word STONE.
Pro. 21.9. in a *corner* of the house-top
Chap. 25.24.

Corrupt, &c.

Psal. 39.11. rebukes dost *corr.* [illegible]
Pro. 3.12. Lord loveth he *corrects*
See John 5.17. He h[illegible]
29.17. *corr.* of thy soul and be
19. a servant will not be *corr.*
Jerem. 2.19. wickedness shall *corr.*
10.24. *correct* me, but with
30.11. I will *corr.* thee to [illegible]
See Chap. 46

Correction.

Pro. 3.11. nor be weary of his *corr.*
15.10. *correction* is grievous
22.15. the rod of *correction* [illegible]
23.13. withhold not *correction* f[illegible]
Jer. 2.30. they received no *correct*
See Chap. 4.3. & 7.28. Zeph.

Corrupt, Corruptib.

Psal. 14.1. they are *corrupt*, they h[illegible]
See Psal. 5
Mat. 6.19. and rust doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9.25. to obtain a *corruptible*
13.53. this *corruptible* must put

Corruption.

Job 17.14. I have said to *corruption*
Psal. 16.10. holy One to see *corr.*
See Acts 2.27.
1 Cor. 15.50. nor doth *corruption*
Gal. 6.8. of the flesh reap *corrup.*

Covenant.

Gen. 17.7. I will establish my *cove*
See Chap.
for an everlasting *co*
See Isa. 55.3. & 6
Jer. 32.40. & 38.
Deut. 7.9. which keepeth *covenant*
Josh. 24.25. Joshua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chron. 15.12. & 23.16. & 34.
Job 31.1. a *covenant* with mine ey
Isa. 28.15. a *covenant* with death
54.10. the *covenant* of thy peace
59.21. this is my *covenant* with
Jer. 31.31. I will make a new *cove*
See Ezek. 37.
32.40. a perpetual *covenant* that
Heb. 10.16. this is the *covenant* th

Cover, &c.

Job 31.33. if I *covered* my transgr
Psal. 31.1. whose sin is *covered*
See Rom.
Pro. 10.12. love *covereth* all sin
See 1 Pet.
12.16. a prudent man *covereth*
17.10. he that *covereth* a transg
26.26. whose hatred is *covered*
28.13. he that *covereth* his sin
Luke 12.2. there is nothing *covered*
23.30. and to the hills *cover* us
See Hos. 10.

Coveting, Covetest.

Exod.20.17. thou shalt not *covet*
Deut.5.21.
Rom.13.9. Ye shall not *covet*
1 Tim.6.10. he erred greedily after
Heb.13.5. be content with such
Exod.18.21. men fearing God, hating *covetousness*
Psal.10.3. the *covetous*, whom the
Prov.28.16. that hateth *covetousness*
Isa.57.17. iniquity of his *covetousness*
Jer.6.13. and is given to *covetousness*
See Chap.8.10.
Ezek.33.31. after their *covetousness*
Luke 12.15. beware of *covetousness*
Rom.1.29. *covetous* — deceit
2 Cor.9.5. as a matter of bounty, and not as of *covetousness*
1 Tim.3.3. no brawler, not *covetous*
Heb.13.5. Let your conversation be without *covetousness*; and be
2 Pet.2.14. an heart exercised with *covetous* practices
Jude 16. these murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts

Counsel, Counsels.

Job 9.24. and asked not *counsel* at
Psal.21.10. the *counsel* of the wicked
Prov.33.11. *counsel* of the Lord
See Pro.19.21.
Prov.11.14. where no *counsel* is, the
12.5. the *counsels* of the wicked
15. hearkeneth unto *counsel* is wise
15.22. without *counsel* purposes
19.20. hear *counsel* and receive
21. the *counsel* of the Lord
20.18. is established by *counsel*
21.30. there is no *counsel*
24.6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
28.29. wonderful in *counsel*
Eccl.9.15. hide deep their *counsel*
Isa.7. that take *counsel*, but not of
16. my *counsel* shall stand
Jer.49.7. Is *counsel* perished from
Lam.3.30. rejoice at the *counsel* of
Dan.2.23. determinate *counsel* of
See Chap.4.28.
Amos 3.8. if this *counsel* — be of men
Acts 5.38. whose *counsel* of God
Eph.1.5. manifest the *counsels* of
1.11. after the *counsel* of his
Heb.6.17. 3.18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor, Iors.

Job 3.14. with princes — my *counsellors*
12.17. maketh fools *counsellors*
See Chap.29.8. 15.22.
Isa.9.6. shall be wonderful, *counsellor*
40.13. or being his *counsellor*
41.28. is my *counsellor* perished
Dan.4.35. he is *counsellor*

Count, Country.

See Rom.4.2.5. Gal.3.6. Jam.2.23.
Phil.3.8.1 accounted all things but loss
13. I count not myself to have
2 Thes.1.5. that ye may be counted

Country.

Heb.11.16. desire a better *country*

Courage.

Psal.31.24. be of good *courage*

Court, Courts.

Psal.61.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is
Amos 7.13. It is the King's *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet.3.8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

Craft, ty, tinely.

Job 5.12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. hath own *craftiness*, See 1 Cor.3.19.
Dan.8.25. he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19.25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor.4.2. not walk in *craftiness*

Create, Created.

Gen.1.1. God *created* the heavens
Psal.51.10. *create* in me a clean
Isa.45.7. and *create* darkness
57.19. I *create* the fruit of the
Eph.2.10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3.9. *created* all things by Christ
4.24. which after God is *created*
Col.1.16. by him were all things *created*
See Rev.4.11. & 10.6.

Creator.

Eccles.12.1. remember now thy *creator*
1 Pet.4.19. as to a faithful *creator*

Creature.

Rom.8.19. expectation of the *creature*
See Ver.20.21.22.25.
2 Cor.5.17. he is a new *creature*
Gal.6.15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim.4.4. every *creature* of God is
Heb.4.13. no *creature* which is not

Cry, Cried.

Exod.14.15. wherefore *cryest* thou
22.23. I will surely hear their *cry*
Deut.15.9. *cry* unto the Lord against
1 Sam.7.8. cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27.9. will God hear their *cry*
34.28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36.13. they *cry* not when he
Psal.9.12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34.15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145.19. will hear their *cry*
Prov.21.13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa.58.1. *cry* aloud, spare not
Jer.11.11. though they — *cry* unto
See Chap.14.12. Ezek.8.18.
Joel 1.14. and *cry* unto the Lord

Mic 3.4. they shall cry to the Lord
Jonah 3.8. cry mightily unto God
Hab.2.11. for the stone shall cry
Nahum.3.15. whereby we cry Abba
See Gal.4.6.
James 5.4. the cry of the labourers

Cried, &c.

Exod.2.23. they cried, and their cry
Psal.34.6. this poor man cried and
119.145. I cried with my whole
20.1. in my distress I cried unto
130.1. of the depths have I cried
Lam.2.18. their heart cried unto the
Zech.7.13. as he cried, and they would
Mat.27.46. Jesus cried with a loud
50. when he has cried again
See Mar.15.37.
Hebr.5.7. with strong crying and tears
Rev.21.4. no sorrow, nor crying

Crooked.

Isa.42.16. crooked things straight
Chap.45.2.
Luke 3.5. and the crooked shall be
Phil.2.15. in the midst of a crooked

Cross.

Luke 9.23. and take up his cross
See Mat.10.38. & 16.24. Mar.8.34.
1 Cor.1.17. lest the cross of Christ
18. preaching of the cross to
Gal.6.14. glory save in the cross of
Col.2.14. nailing it unto his cross
Heb.12.2. endured the cross, despising

Crown.

Isa.28.5. be for a crown of glory
Joh.19.2. platted a crown of thorns
2 Tim.4.8. laid up for me a crown
1 Pet.5.4. a crown of glory, which
Rev.2.10. give thee a crown of life
3.11. that no man take thy crown

Cruel, &c.

Psal.74.20. the habitations of cruelty
Pro.5.17. he that is cruel troubleth
12.10. mercies of the wicked are cr.

Crucifie, &c

Mat.27.35. and they crucified him
Luke 23.21. Crucifie him, crucifie him
Rom.6.6. our old man is crucified
1 Cor.1.2. we preach Christ crucified
2.2. Jesus Christ, and him crucified
8. not have crucified the Lord of
Gal.2.20. I am crucified with Christ
3.1 Christ hath been — crucified
5.24. Christ's have crucified the flesh
6.14. world is crucified unto me
Heb.6.6. they crucifie — the Son of

Cup.

Psal.23.5. oil, my cup runneth over
116.13. I will take the cup of salv.
Jer.49.22. not to drink of the cup
Mat.10.42. shall give a cup of cold
20.22. able to drink of the cup
26.39. let this cup pass from me
Mar.14.23. and he took the cup and
Luke 22.20. this is the cup of the
2 Cor.10.16. the cup of blessing
11.26 as ye drink this cup, ye do

Curse.

Gen.12.3 curse him that curseth th
See Num.24.
Deut.20.19. the words of this curse
Judg.5.23. curse ye Meroz, said
Prov.3.33. the curse of the Lord
26.2. so the curse causeless shall n
28.27. shall have many a curse
Eccles.10.20. thy servant curse thee
Mal.2.2. I will curse your blessings
Mat.5.44. bless them that curse you
26.74. he began to curse and to
Rom.12.14. bless, and curse not
Gal.3.13. redeemed us from the cur
Rev.22.3. shall be no more curse

Cursed.

Levit.24.14. him that hath cursed
Deut.27.15. cursed be the man that
See ver.16. to
28.16. cursed shalt thou be in the c
Ver.17,18,1
Jer.11.3. cursed be the man that
20.14. cursed be the day wherein
See Job 3.
48.10. cursed be he that doth
Mat.25.41. depart from me ye curs
Gal.3.10. cursed is every one that

Curseth, &c.

Exod.21.17. he that curseth his
See Lev.20.9. Pro.20.20. & 30.11
Lev.24.15. he that curseth his God
Psal.10.7. his mouth is full of curs
See Rom.3.14
109.17. he loved cursing, so let
Heb.6.8. and near unto cursing

Custome.

Rom.13.7. customs to whom custom

Custome, &c

Jer.10.3. the customs of the people
32.11. according to the law and cu
1 Cor 11.16. we have no such custo

Dainties.

Psal.141.4. not eat of their dainties
Pro.23.3. be not d sirous of his dai
See Ver.

Damned, &c.

Mar.16.16. not shall be damned
1 Cor.11.29. drinks damnation to
2 Thes.2.12. damned that believe n
1 Tim.5.12. having damnation
2 Pet.2.3. in damnable heresies

Dan

Dark, &c.

Job 20.26. in the *dark* they die
Pſal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the
Ecc. 20.15. works are in the *dark*
Ezek. 8.12. Israel do in the *dark*
Ephel. 4.18. under ſtanding *darkened*
1 Pet. 1.19. that ſhineth in a *dark*

Darkneſs.

Job 34.22. there is no *darkneſs* nor
Pſal. 107.10. ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*
112.4. ariſeth light in *darkneſs*
139.12. the *darkneſs* hideth not
Eccleſ. 5.17. he eateth in *darkneſs*
11.8. the dayes of *darkneſs*
Iſa. 42.16. I will make *darkneſs*
45.7. and created *darkneſs*, I make
Jer. 4.16. which fate in *darkneſs*
6.23. If the light — be *darkneſs*
8.12. call me into utter *darkneſs*
See Chap. 21.13. & 25.30.
Luke 1.79. to them which ſit in *dark*.
John 1.5. the light ſhineth in *darkneſs*
3.19. men loved *darkneſs* rather
8.12. ſhall not walk in *darkneſs*
12.35. light leſt *darkneſs* come
Act. 26.18. to turn them from *darkneſs*
Rom. 13. 12. caſt off the works of *dar.*
Cor. 6.14. hath light with *darkneſs*
Epheſ. 5.8. ye were ſometime *darkneſs*
11. unfruitful works of *darkneſs*
1 Pet. 2.9. called you out of *darkneſs*
John 1.5. in him is no *darkneſs*, Viz.
2.8 *darkneſs* is paſt, and the true
See V. 9. 11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkneſs*, unto

Daughter.

Lev. 19.29. proſtitute thy *daughter*
21.9. if the *daughter* of any Prieſt
Num. 27.8 ſhall paſs to his *daughter*
1 Kings 8.18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Pſa. 45.10. the King's *daughter* is all
Iſa. 23.12. your *daughters* ſhall
Jer. 6.26. the *daughter* of my people
See Mat. 10.35.
Mal. 2.11. married the *daughter* of a

Dauber.

Ezek. 22.28. her Prophets have *daub.*
See Chap. 13.10, 11.

Day.

Pſal. 84.10. a *day* in thy Courts is
95.7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice
Prov. 4.18. unto the perfect *day*
27.1. what a *day* may bring forth
Iſa. 58.5. ſhall it be as this *day*, and
58.5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
Amos 6.3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6.34. ſufficient unto the *day* is
24.36. but of that day and hour
24.50. that good and wiſe *day*
Rom. 14.5. man eſteemeth one *day*
Epheſ. 6.13. withſtand in the evil *day*
2 Theſ. 1.2. that the *day* of the Lord
See 1 Theſ. 5.2. & 1 Pet. 3.10.
5. children of the *day*
Heb. 3.12. while it is called to *day*
2 Pet. 3.8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgment of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7.1. are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8.9. our *days* upon earth are a
9.25. my *days* are ſwifter then a
See Ver. 26.
10.20. are not my *days* few ?
14.1. man — is of few *days*
5. his *days* are determined
Pſal. 19.4. the meaſure of my *days*
See Ver. 3.
77.5. I conſidered the *days* of old
90.6. all our *days* are paſſed away
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
112.11. my *days* are like a ſhadow
See Pſal. 144.4.
103.15. man, his *days* are as graſs
Prov. 3.2. for length of *days* and
9.11. thoſe *days* ſhall be multiplied
Eccleſ. 2.23. all his *days* are ſorrows
8.13. ſhall not prolong his *days*
12.1. while the evil *days* come not
Iſa. 65.20. no more an infant of *days*
Ezek. 12.22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1.75. all the *days* of our life.

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3.8. the *deacons* be grave

Dead.

2 Sam. 12.23. now is he *dead*
Eccleſ. 4. 2. I praiſed the *dead* which
9.4. better then a *dead* lion!
Iſa. 26.9. thy *dead* men ſhall live
Jer. 22.10. the *dead* See Ezek. 24.13.
Mat. 8.22. let the *dead* bury their
22.32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5.25. the *dead* ſhall hear the
Rom. 4.17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6.2. that are *dead* to ſin live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Chriſt
11. reckon ye your ſelves *dead*
14. are alive from the *dead*
8.34. Chriſt which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor. 5.14. they were all *dead*
Epheſ. 2.1. *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
See Col. 2.13.
Col. 2.3. for ye are *dead* and your
2 Tim. 2.11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5.14. purge — from *dead* works
Jam. 2.17. faith — is *dead*
See Ver. 20. 26.

1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *dead*
20. 12. I saw the *dead* small and
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levit. 19. 14. not curse the *deaf*
Psal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that
Isa. 19. 18. day shall the *deaf* hear
See Chap. 33. 5. & 43. 8.
35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be
42. 19. who is — *deaf* as my
43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the
Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death*
Psal. 68. 20. belong the issues of *death*
73. 4. are no bands in their *death*
89. 4. live that shall not see *death*
116. 15. pretious in his sight is the *death*
Prov. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*
See Chap. 11. 4.
14. 32. righteous hath hope in his *death*
Eccles. 7. 1. day of *death* is better then
8. 8. have power in the day of *death*
Cant. 8. 6. love is stronger then *death*
Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*
Jer. 8. 3. *death* shall be chosen rather
Ezek. 33. 11. no pleasure in the *death*
See Chap. 18. 23. 32.
Hos. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death* O
Mat. 20. 18. condemn him to *death*
John 5. 24. is passed from *death* unto life
8. 51. he shall never see *death*
52. he shall never taste of *death*
Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his son
12. *death* by sin, and so
See ver. 14. 17. 21.
6. 3. were baptized into his *death*
4. with him by baptism into *death*
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether it be of sin unto *death*
21. the end of those things is *death*
23. for the wages of sin is *death*
7. 24. from the body of this *death*
8. 6. to be carnally minded is *death*
1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the Lords *death*
15. 25. since by man came *death*, by
45. *death* is swallowed up in victory
See Isa. 25. 8.
55. O *death* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *death* is sin
2 Cor. 2. 16. the savour of *death* unto
7. 10. the world worketh *death*
Phil. 1. 20. 21. be by life or by *death*
2. 8. and become obedient unto *death*
3. 10. made conformable to his *death*
2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *death*
Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he
15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*
John 3. 14. passed from *death* to life
15. 16. there is a sin unto *death*. 5. 16. 17.
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*
2. 10. be thou faithful unto the *death*
11. be hurt of the second *death*
9. 6. men shall seek *death* and
12. 11. their lives unto the *death*
20. 6. on such the second *death* hath
14. this is the second *death*
21. 4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *debate*
Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*
Prov. 20. 7. the bread of *deceit* is sweet
Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet. 2. 22.
Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of *deceit*
9. 6. through *deceit* they refuse to
17. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hos. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8. 5.
Zeph. 1. 9. houses with — *deceit*
Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues have used *deceit*
Heb. 3. 13. the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psa. 24. 4. not sworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48. 10. work of the Lord *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive.

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips
Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you

Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceived*
Jer. 20. 7. thou hast *deceived* me
Ezek. 14. 9. have *deceived* that prophet
Obad. 3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7. 11. sin — *deceived* me — and by
2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being

Deceiver, verb.

Prov. 26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Mal. 1. 14. but curst is the *deceiver*
James 1. 26. but *deceiveth* his own heart

Deceit, n.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *deceit*

Decree.

Isa. 10. 1. that *decree* unrighteous

Defence.

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed
Psa. 59. 9. God is my *defence*
See ver. 16. & 62. 2. & 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a *defence*

Defer, Deferred.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh
Eccl. 5. 4. a vow — *defer* not to pay

6.28.9. will I defer mine anger

Defile, &c.

Num. 31.23. blood it is to defile the
Ps. 69.5. your hands are defiled
Mat. 15.18. they defile the man
Tit. 1.15. to them that are defiled
and conscience is defiled
Rev. 21.27. any thing that defileth

Defraud.

Lev. 19.13. thou shalt not defraud
Cor. 7.5. defraud not one another
1 Thes. 4.6. no man defraud his brother

Defrauded.

Sam. 12.3. whom have I defrauded

Delight.

Deut. 10.15. the Lord had a delight
Sam. 15.26. I have no delight in
Job 22.26. delight in the Almighty
27.10. delight — in the Almighty
See Chap. 24.9.
Pſal. 1.2. his delight is in the law
16.3. Saints — in all my delight
37.4. delight — in the Lord
See Iſa. 58.14.
40.8. I delight to do thy will
94.19. thy comforts delight my
119.16. delight — in thy ſtatutes
See ver. 24. 35. 47. 70. 77. 174.
Rom. 7. 22.
Pro. 11.20 upright — are his d. ight.
12.22. that deal truly are his del.
15.8. prayer — upright is his d. l.
Iſa. 58.18. the Sabbath a d ight
See ver. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. in theſe things I delight
Pſal. 119.92. law had been my delight
143. commandments are my del.

Delighteth.

Pſal. 112.1. d. ighteth greatly in
Iſa. 41.1. in whom my ſoul delighteth
See Mat. 12.18.
62.4. the Lord delighteth in thee
Mic. 7.18. he delighteth in mercy

Deliver.

Pſal. 50.15. I will d. liver thee
91.15. I will d. liver him and
Eccl. 88.8. ſhall wicked ones deliver
Dan. 3.13. none that can deliver out
Joh. 34.10. I will deliver my flock
Dan. 3.17. God is able to deliver
Mat. 10.17. they will deliver you up
Luke 7.24. who ſhall deliver me
1 Tim. 4.18. the Lord ſhall deliver me
2 Pet. 2.9. the Lord knoweth how to de.

Deliverance.

Pſal. 42.4. command d liverances
Acts 4.18. to preach deliverance
Heb. 11.35. not accepting deliverance

Delivered.

1 Sam. 17.48. David ran and cut off
Luke 1.74. that we being delivered
Rom. 4.25. delivered for our offences
2 Cor. 1.10. who deliv. red us from
Col. 1.13. hath d. livered us from

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2.11. ſend them ſtrong delusion

Deny, &c.

Prov. 30.9. leſt I be full, and deny
Mat. 10.33. whoſoever ſhall deny
26.25. yet will I not deny thee
Luke 9.23. let him deny himſelf
See Mar. 14. 8. & 16 Mat.
Mar. 8.34.
2 Tim. 2.12. if we deny him he
13. he cannot deny himſelf
Tit. 1.16. in works they deny him
2.12. denying ungodlineſs and
Rev. 2.13. haſt not denyed my faith

Depart, Departeth.

Job 21.14. depart fr m us
See Chap. 22.17.
Pſal. 34.14. depart from evil and
See Pſal. 37.27. & Pro. 10.17.
& 14.16. & 16.17.
119.115. depart from me ye
Pro. 3.7. and depart from evil
See Chap. 14.16.
Iſa. 59.15. he that departeth fr m
Hoſ. 9.12. when I depart from them
Mic. 2.10. ariſe ye and depart
Mat. 7.23. depart from me ye that
25.41. depart from me, ye curſed
Luke 2.29. lord, now depart n peace
3.8. depart from me, for I am a
1 Cor. 7.10. let not the wife d part
Phil. 1.23. to depart and to be
2 Tim. 2.19. depart from iniquity

Depth.

Rom. 11.33. O the depth of the riches

Deriſion.

Lam. 3.14. I was a deriſion to all

Deſire.

Gen. 3.16. thy deſire ſhall be to
4.7. to thee ſhall be his deſire
Exod. 34.24. ſhall my man deſire
2 Chron. 15.15. with their whole deſire
Neh. 1.11. deſire to fear thy Name
Pſal. 10.17. heard the d ſire of the
21.2. given him the deſire of his
37.4. give me the deſires of thine
38.9. all my deſire is before thee
145.19. he will fulfil the deſire
Pro. 10.24. the deſire of the righ.
11.23. deſire of the righteous is
13.12. when the deſire cometh a
19. the deſire accomplished
25. the d ſire of the ſlothful

Isa.26.8. the *desire* of our soul
Heb.2.5. unto which he *hath not* put in subjection
Mark 1.1.24. what have we to do
1 Cor.14.1. *desire* spiritual gifts: but
2 Cor.7.11. what revenge! *desire*

Desired, Desireth.

Prov.21.10. wicked *desireth* evil
Isa.26.9. with my soul I have *desired*

Despise, etc.

1 Sam.2.30. they that *despise* me
Prov.12.9. he that is *despised* and
12.13. whoso *despiseth* the word
Isa 53.3. he is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10.16. he that *despiseth* you
1 Cor.1.28. things that are *despised*
1 Thes.4.8. *despiseth* not man, but
5.20. *despise* not prophesying
Tit.2.15. let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim.4.12.

Destroy, ed.

Psal.145.20. wicked shall he *destroy*
Isa 13.9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek.21.31. and skilful to *destroy*
Hos.13.9. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat.5.17. come to *destroy* the Law
I am not come to *destroy*, but
10.28. which is able to *destroy*
Luke 9.56. is not come to *destroy*
Rom.6.6. sin might be *destroyed*
Jam.4.12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

Job 5.21. be afraid of *destruction*
21.30. is reserved to — *destruction*
31.23. *destruction* from God was
Psal.90.3. thou turnest man to *dest.*
Pro.18.12. before *destruct.* the heart
21.15. *destr.* shall be to the workers
24.2. their heart studieth *destruct.*
27.20. hell and *destr.* never full: so
Isa.14.23. the besom of *destruction*
Rom 3.16. *dest.* and misery are in
1 Thes.5.3. peace — sudden *destruction*
2 Pet.2.1. themselves swift *destruct.*

Determined, etc.

2 Chron.4.16. God hath *determined*
Acts 2.23. by the *determinate* counsel
4.28. thy counsel *determined*

Devices.

Job 5.12. disappointeth the *devices*
Psal.33.10. he maketh the *devices*
Prov.12.2. a man of wicked *devices*
24.17. a man of wicked *devices*
19.21. there are many *devices* in a
Jer.18.12. walk after our own *devices*
18. let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor.2.11. not ignorant of his *devices*

Devil. See Libel.

Devise, etc.

Prov.3.29. *devise* not evil against
16.9. man's heart *deviseth* his
30. that he *deviseth* evil
Ecclesiastes 10.14.
Jer.18.18. come let us *devise* devices
Mic.2.3. we to them that *devise*

Devour, ing.

Isa.33.14. with the *devouring* fire
Mat.23.14. ye *devour* widows
Gal.5.15. if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet.5.8. whom he may *devour*

Deuce.

Acts 13.50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen.2.17. thou shalt surely *die*
Job 14.14. if a man *die* shall he live
Psal.49.10. that wise men *die*
82.7. ye shall *die* like men
Isa.51.12. a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek.18.4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
See Ver.13,18,21,23,24,26
31. why will ye *die* ye house of
Joh.11.50. one should *die* for the peo
Rom.8.13. after the flesh, ye shall *die*
14.8. whether we live or *die* we
See 1 Thes.5.10
1 Cor.15.22. as in Adam all *die* —
32. for to morrow we *die*
36. quickened except it *die*
Phil.1.21. to *die* is gain
Rev.3.2. that are ready to *die*
9.6. men shall seek to *die*
14.13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom.5.6. in due time Christ *died*
8. Christ *died* for us
14.9. Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor.15.3. Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor.5.15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21.23. one *dieth* in his full
Psal.49.17. when he *dieth* he shall
Pro.11.7. when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccles.2.16. how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor.4.10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6.9. as *dying* and behold we live

Differ.

1 Cor.4.7. who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Pro.4.23. keep with all *diligence*
2 Cor.8.7. abound — in all diligence
2 Pet.1.5. give all *diligence* add to
10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Prov.10.4. the hands of the *diligent*

12.24. the hand of the diligent
28.4. the soul of the diligent shall
21.5. the thoughts of the diligent
22.29. seest thou a man diligent
Pet.1.10. he diligent, to make

Diligently.

Deut.6.17. ye shall diligently keep
See Chap.11.22. Zech.6.15.
11.13. If he hearken diligently to
See Chap.24.6. Isa.55.2. Jer.17.24.
Psal.119.4. keep thy precepts diligently.

Diminish.

Deut.4.2. neither shall ye diminish
See Chap.12.32. Jer.26.2.

Dinner.

Pro 15.17. better is a dinner of
Luke 14.12. when thou makest a din.

Discern, &c.

Ecclef 8.5. a wise heart discerneth
Mal.3.18. ye shall return and discern
Cor.2.14. are spiritually discerned
11.29. not discerning the Lords bo.
Heb.4.12. is a discerner of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat.10.24. the Disciple is not above
42. In the name of a Disciple
Luke 14.26. he cannot be my Disciple
John 13.5. with the Disciples feet

Discord.

Pro.6.12. he soweth discord
19. he that soweth discord

Discretion.

Psal.112. 9. his affairs with discretion.
Pro.1.4. knowledge and discretion
2. 11. discretion shall preserve thee
3.21. keep wisdom and discretion
See Chap.5.2.
11.22. woman without discretion
19.11. the discretion of a man
Isa.28.26. instructeth him to discretion.

Diseased, &c.

Psal.103 3. he healeth all thy diseases
Ezek.34.4. the diseased have ye not

Dishonour, &c.

Micah 7.6. the son dishonoureth the
Sam.9.21. and am not I to dishonour
See 2 Tim.2.20.
Cor.15.43. it is sown in dishonour
Cor.6.8. by honour and dishonour, by

Disobedient, &c.

Luke 1.17. and the disobedient to
Rom.5.10. by one many disobedient

Disrumblers, &c.

Psal.26.4. nor will I go with dissem.
Pro.26.24. dissembleth with his lips
Rom.12.9. let without dissimulation

Dissolved.

2 Pet.3.11. things shall be dissolved

Distress, &c.

1 Sam.22.2. for my distress I called
See Psa.18.6.& 120.1.
1 Kings 1.29. my soul out of all dist.
See Psal.4.1. & 25.17.
Isa.25.4. needy in his distress
2 Cor.4.8. yet not distressed, we are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18.22. and distribute it to
Rom.12.13. distributing to the
1 Tim.6.18. ready to distribute

Dibel, &c.

Luke 10.17. the Devils are subject
John 8.44. of your father the Devil
Eph.4.27. place unto the Devil
6.11. the wiles of the Devil
2 Tim.2.26. the snare of the Devil
Heb.2.14. death, that is the Devil
Jam.4.7. resist the Devil, and he
1 Pet.5.8. your adversary the Devil
1 John 3.8. finds of the Devil
the works of the Devil

Divided, &c.

Mat.2.22. if a kingdom be divided
25. if an house be divided
2 Tim.2.15. dividing the word of
Heb.4.12. the dividing of the s.

Divination, nerm.

Deut.18.10. that useth divination
Isa.44.25. and maketh diviners mad

Divine.

2 Pet.1.4. partakers of the divine

Divisions.

Rom.16.17. them which cause divis.
1 Cor.1.10. that there be no divisions
3.3. strife and divisions are not

Divorcement.

Deut.24.1. her a bill of divorcement
See Jer.3.8.
Mat.19.7. a writing of divorcement

Doctrines.

1 Tim.4.1. and doctrines of divils

Dog, &c.

Eccles.9.4. a living dog is better
Isa.56.10. they are all dumb dogs
66.3. if he cut off a dog, neck.
Mat.7.6. which is holy unto dogs
2 Pet.2.22. the dog is returned to
Rev.22.15. without are dogs and

Doe.

Gen.19.22. I cannot do any thing
Job 42.2. thou canst do every thing
Eccles.9.10. do it with thy might
Mat.7.12. that men should do to you

8.9. to my servant, Do this and
John 15.5. ye can do nothing.
Rom.7.15. what I would that do I
Phil.4.13. I can do all things.

Doing, Doings.

Pro.20.11. is known by his doings
Isa.1.16. put — your doings from
Jer.7.3. amend — your doings.
See Vers. 5. Chap. 18. 11.
& 26.13.& 35.15. Zech.1.4.
Ezek.36.31. evil ways, and your dol.
See Zeph. 3.11.
1 Pet.2.15. by well doing ye may

Dominion.

Gen.1.28. have dominion over the fish
See Psal.8.6.
Psal.49. 14. upright shall have dom.
119.133. not any iniquity have dom.
Dan.7.14. his dominion is an
Zech.9.10. his dominion shall be
See Psal.72.8.
Rom.6.14. sin shall not have dominion.
1 Pet.4.11. to whom be praise and do.
See Chap.5.11. Jude 25.

Door &c.

Gen.4.7. sin lieth at the door
Psal.84.10. a door keeper in the
Mat.6.6. shut thy door, pray to
John 10.7. I am the door of the
Rev.3.8. door, and no man can shut
20. behold, I stand at the door

Double.

1 Chron.12.33. were not of a double
Psa.12.2. with a double heart
Isa.40.2. double for all their sins
1 Tim.3.8. not double-tongued
James 1.8. a double minded man
4.8. heart, you double-minded
Rev.18.6. double unto her according
filled fill to her double

Doubt, &c.

Mat.21.21. have faith and doubt not
See Chap.14.31 Luke 12.29.
Mat.11.23. not doubt in his heart
Luke 12.29. be ye not of doubtful
Rom.14.23. he that doubteth is
1 Tim 2.8. without wrath or doubt.

Doung. See Dung.

Dragon.

Rev.12. 3. behold, a great red dragon

Draw, drawn, drew.

Psal.73.28. draw near unto God
Cant.1.4. draw me, we will run
Isa.5.18. that draw in iniquity with
12.3. with joy shall ye draw
29.13. this people draw near
See Mat.15.8.
Jer.31.3. kindness have I drawn
Hos.11.4. I drew them with cords
John 6.44. except the Father draw
Heb.10.22. let us draw near with
38. if a man draw back, my
Jam.4.8. draw near unto God

Dreamt.

Gen.41.32. the dream was double

Drink.

Psal 69.21. gave me vinegar to drink
Pro.31.4. Kings to drink wine
7.let him drink and forget his
Eccles.2.24. there is eat and drink
See Chap.3.13. & 5.
Isa.5. 22. mighty to drink wine
See Hab.2.
22.13.let us eat and drink for to
Amos 6.6. that drink wine in bowls
Hag.1.6. ye drink, but ye are not
Mat.6.25.or what shall we drink
26.27.saying, Drink ye all of it
29.42 and gave him to drink
John.6.55.my blood is drink indeed
7.37. come to me and drink
1 Cor.11.25. as often as ye drink of it
1 Tim.5.23. drink no longer water
See the word Strong Drink.

Drinketh.

Job 15.16. which drinketh iniquity
John 4.13. whosoever drinketh of this

Drop.

Isa.40.15. as a drop of a bucket

Drowsiness.

Prov.23.21. and drowsiness shall

Drunk, ard, ards.

Pro.23.21. drunkard — come to pov.
Isa.28.1.woe to the drunkards of
Joel 1.5. awake ye drunkards
Eph.5.18 be not drunk with wine

Drunken, ness.

Eccles.10.17. not for drunkenness
Isa.29.9.they are drunken but not
51.21.afflicted and drunken, but
Lam 3.15.drunken with wormwood
Hab.2.15.makest him drunken
Luke 21.34.overcharged with dru
Rom.13.13.not in rioting or drunk
1 Thes.5.7. they that are drunken
Rev.17.6. the woman drunk with

Dues.

Rom.13.7.to all their dues, tribute

Due season.

Pro.15.23. word spoken in due seas
Eccles. 10.17. eat in due season
Gal.6.9. in due season we shall reap

Due time.

1 Pet.5.6. exalt you in due time.

Dumb.

Exod.4.11. who maketh the *dumb*
Psal.38.13. I was as a *dumb* man.
See Psal.39.9.
Prov.38.8. for the *dumb* in the cause
Isa.53.7. as a sheep — is *dumb*, so
See Acts 8.32.
Isa.56.10. they are all *dumb* dogs.

Dung.

Mal.2.3. I will spread *dung* upon
Phil.3.8. count them but *dung*

Dust.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of ✝ *dust*
3.19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
Job 28.27. which am but *dust* and ashes
Psal.34.15. shall turn again to *dust*
42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
Eccl. 3.20. all turn to *dust* again
Psal.103.14. that we are but *dust*
104.29. die and return to *dust*
See Eccles.3.20. & 12.7.
Isa.26.6. 11. shake off the *dust* under
See Luke 10.11. Acts 13.51.

Dwell, teth, ling.

Exod.33.34. tabernacle wherein I *dwel*
Deut.33.12. he shall *dwell* in safety
shall *dwell* between his shoulders
1 King.8.12. that he would *dwell* in
Psal.4.8. me only *dwell* in safety
15.1. who shall *dwell* in thine
84.4. blessed are they that *dwell*
See Psal.65.4.
Prov.1.7. deceit shall not *dwell*
Psal.104.13. the upright shall *dwell* in
Isa.11.6. the wolf shall *dwell* with
33.14. shall *dwell* with everlasting
57.15. *dwell* with — a contrite
Jer.3.14. to *dwell* in your field
Ezek.3.17. that Christ may *dwell*
Col.1.19. in him all fulness *dwell*
3.16. let the word of Christ *dwell*
Heb.3.7. ye husbands *dwell* with
1 John 4.13. that we *dwell* in him
Chap.3.24.
Rev.7.15. on the throne shall *dwell*
21.3. and he will *dwell* with them
Rom.6.56. my blood, *dwelleth* in
1 Cor.7.12. his wife *dwelleth* in me!
2 Cor.5.2. in this *dwelling* all the faith.
1 Tim.6.16. *dwelling* in light
Prov.1.14. Christ which *dwelleth* in
Col.3.16. *dwelleth* in God

Eagle, Eagles.

Exod.19.4. how I bare you on *eagles* wings
See Deut.32.11.
Prov.23.5. flee away as an *eagle*
Ezek.24.28. there will the *eagles* be

Ear.

Gen.21.6. how his ear through
Job 12.11. the *ear* try words
See Chap.34.3.
36.10. he openeth the *ear* to
42.5. by the hearing of the *ear*
Psal.94.9. he that planted the *ear*
Prov.25.31. the *ear* that heareth the
17.4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
18.15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh
28.9. turneth away his *ear* from
Isa.50.4. he wakeneth my *ear*
See ver. 5.
Jer.6.10. their *ear* is, See Acts 7.51.
1 Cor.1.9. that *ear* hath heard
Rev.2.7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears, Ear-ring.

Prov.33.16. he openeth the ears of
See Psal.40.
22.13. whose stoppeth his ears
Isa.6.10. make their *ears* heavy and
Mat.13.15. their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim.4.3. having itching *ears*
4. they shall turn away their *ears*
Prov.25.12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

Early.

Psal.46.5. God shall help — *early*
57.8. will awake right *early*
63.1. *early* will I seek thee
78.34. enquired *early* after God
127.2. to rise up *early*, to sit up
Prov.1.28. they shall seek me *early*
8.17. that seek me *early* shall
Isa.26.9. will I seek thee *early*
Hos.5.15. they will seek me *early*

Earnest, Earnestly.

2 Cor.1.20. given the *earnest* of the
See Chap.5.5.
Ephes.1.14. which is the *earnest* of
Jam.5.17. he prayed *earnestly* that
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen.2.4. God made the *earth*
See Neh.9.6. Job 38.4.
Psal.90.2. Prov.3.19. Isa.27.5.
& 51.13. Rev.14.7.
6.11. *earth* also was corrupt
24.3. and the God of the *earth*
See Zech.14.9.
Exod.9.26. the *earth* is the Lord's
See Psal.89.11.
Josh.3.11. the Lord of all the *earth*
See Psal.97.5. Isa.54.4. Mich.4.
13. Zech.4.14. & 6.5.
Job 26.5. he hangeth the *earth* on
Psal.24.1. the *earth* is the Lord's
115.16. the *earth* hath he given
Eccles.12.7. dust return to the *earth*
Isa.24.4. the *earth* mourneth
See Chap.33.9. Jer.4.28.
Jer.6.19. hear, O *earth*
See Deut.32.1. Isa.1.2. Mic.1.2.
22.29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth* hear

27.5. I have found the earth
Hag. 2.21. the earth shall bear
Hab. 2.14. the earth shall be filled
John 3.31. he that is of the earth is
1 Cor. 10.28 the earth is the Lords
See Psal. 24.1.
15.47. man is of the earth earthly
See ver. 48.49.
2 Pet. 3.13. we look for a new earth
See Rev. 21.2.

Earthen, Earthly.

2 Cor. 4.7. treasure in earth. in vessels
5.1. if the earthly house of this
Phil. 3.19. who mind earthly things

Ease Easy.

Psal 25.13. his soul shall dwell at ease
123.4. those that are at ease and
Isa. 1.14. I will ease me of mine
31.9. women that are at ease hear
Jer. 48.11. Moab hath been at ease
Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at ease
Zech. 1.15. the heathen are at ease
Mat. 11.28. laden and I will ease you
Luke 12.19. take thine ease, eat, drink
Prov. 14.6. knowledge is easie to
Mat. 11.30. my yoke is easie, and

Eat.

Gen. 3.5. in the day ye eat thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou eat of
Exod. 32.6. sate down to eat and
1 Sam. 9.13. the people will not eat
Psal. 128.2. thou shalt eat the labour
141.4. let me not eat of their
Prov. 23.1. when thou sittest to eat
25.16. eat so much as is sufficient
Eccl. 5.18. comely for one to eat and
See Chap. 2.24 & 3.14 & 8.15.
19. giveth him power to eat
6.2. not power to eat thereof
9.7. eat thy bread with joy, and
Isa. 55.1. come ye, buy and eat
65.13. my servants shall eat, but
Ezek. 44.29. they shall eat their
Hos. 4.8. they eat up the sin of my
10. they shall eat and not have
See Mich. 6.4. Hag. 1.6.
Mat. 6.25. what ye shall eat and
24. 49. and to eat and drink with
26.26. take, eat, this is my body
See 1 Cor. 11.24.
Luke 12.19. eat, drink, and be
John 6.49. your fathers did eat Manna
See ver. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 56. 57. 58.
1 Cor. 5.11. with such an one eat not
8.8. neither if we eat are we the
13. I will eat no flesh while
10.3. and did all eat of the same
7. sat down to eat and drink
31. whether ye eat or drink, or
11.26. as often as ye eat this
27. whosoever shall eat this
25.3. let us eat and drink, for
See Isa. 22.
1 Thes. 3.10. works, neither should he
12. and eat their own bread

Eaten, Eateth, &c.

Deut. 6.11. when they shall have
See Chap. 31.
Job 31.17. or have eaten my morsel
Jer. 31.29. fathers have eaten sour
See Ezek. 1
Luke 13.26. we have eaten and
John 2.17. Zeal — hath eaten me
So Psal. 6
Prov. 30.20. she eateth and wipeth
31.27. eateth not the bread of
Eccles. 5.17. he eateth in darkness
6.2. but a stranger eateth it
Mat. 24.38. they were eating and
Rom. 14.3. let not him that eateth
See ver. 6. 20. 21.
1 Cor. 11.29. he that eateth and

Edification Edifie, &c.

Acts 9.31. and were edified, and
Rom. 14.19. one may edifie another
15.2. for his good to edification
1 Cor. 8.1. but charity edifieth
10.23. all things edifie not
14.3. speaketh to men to edification
26. things be done to edifying
Ephes. 4.12. for the edifying of
1 Thes. 5.11. edifie one another

Effectual.

Ephes. 3.7. by the effectual work
4.16. to the effectual working in

Elder, Elders, &c.

Rom. 9.12. the elder shall serve the
See Gen. 25.
1 Tim. 5.1. rebuke not an elder
17. let the elders that rule well
19. against an elder receive no
Jam. 5.14. call for the elders of the
1 Pet. 5.5. submit to the elders

Elect, &c.

Isa. 42.1. mine elect in whom my
Mat. 24.22. for the elects sake the
24. were possible, the very
Luke 18.7. God avenge his own
Rom. 9.11. of God according to
11.5. according to election of
Col. 3.12. put on as the elect of
Tit. 1.1. to the faith of Gods

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David encouraged
2 Chron. 31.4. be encouraged in

End.

Numb. 23.10. let my last end be
Deut. 3.16. even to the latter
32.29. consider their latter

37-37. ...ruption for the end of ...
...end of the wicked shall ...
...make me to know my end ...
3.17. ...them understand ... their end ...
9.06. I have seen an end of all ...
112. ...he was ... even to the end ...
6.6. ...but end is bitter as ...
25. ...but the end thereof are ...
20. ...he wife in thy latter end ...
21. ...the end thereof shall not ...
8 not what to do in the end ...
48. ...no end of all his labour ...
4. ...this is the end of all men ...
10. ...better is the end of a thing ...
11. ...and at his end ... a fool ...
...ly there is hope in thine end ...
1.9. ...remember not her last end ...
21.29. ...iniquity shall ... end ...
10.22. ...that cutteth to the end, ...
See Chap. 24.13.
2.45. ...the end of that man is worse ...
S. 2 Pet. 1.20.
4.3. ...sign of the end of the ...
13.1. ...unto the end he loved ...
6.21. ...end of those things is ...
See ver. 22.
...1.8. ...confirm you unto the end ...
3.19. ...whose end is destruction ...
6.8. ...whose end is to be burned ...
11. ...assurance of hope unto the end ...
3.2. ...confirming the end of their ...
1.9. ...the end of your faith ...
...7. ...the end of all things is at ...
17. ...what shall the end be of ...
2.26. ...my words unto the end ...

Endure.

...5.11. ...them happy which endure ...
2.19. ...2 ...ware God endure grief ...
See the word END.

Enemy.

...16.26.25. ...the hand of the enemy ...
13.24. ...holdeth me for thine enemy ...
S. 2 Chap. 16.9. & 33.10.
...24.17. ...when thine enemy falleth ...
5.21. ...if thine enemy be hungry ...
S. Rom. 12.20.
...7.6. ...the kisses of an enemy are ...

Enemies.

...23.4. ...meet with thine enemies ...
See ver. 5.
...26.7. ...ye shall chase your enemies ...
...19.11. ...as one of his enemies ...
...9.139. ...mine enemies have ...
...16.7. ...his enemies ... to be at peace ...
...6.24. ...love your enemies, bless ...
...18. ...of thine enemies ...
...6.10.11. ...when ... were enemies ...
...2.21. ...that enemies in your mind ...

Enmity.

...3.15. ...enmity between thee and ...
Rom. 8.7. ...the carnal mind is enmity ...
Jam. 4.4. ...world is enmity with God ...

Enough.

Exod. 6.5. ...being more than enough ...
Isa. 56.11. ...can never have enough ...
Hos. 4.10. ...and not have enough ...
Hag. 1.6.

Enſample. See Example.

Entice, &c.

Exod. 22.16. If a man entice a maid ...
Prov. 1.10. if ſinners entice thee ...
1 Cor. 2.14. not with enticing words ...
Jam. 1.14. own luſts, and enticed ...

Entry.

Mat. 5.20. enter into the Kingdom ...
See Chap. 7.21. & 18.3. & 19.24. Rom. 9.6.
7.13. enter ye in at the ſtrait gate ...
See Luke 13.24.
25.23. enter into the joy of thy Lord ...
Heb. 4.11. labour to enter into that ...

Envy, &c.

Job 5.2. envy ſlayeth the ſilly one ...
Pſal. 37.1. nor be thou envious ...
See Prov. 24.1.19.
Prov. 3.31 envy thou not the oppreſſor ...
4.30. envy the wicked ...
23.7. let not thy heart envy ſinners ...
See Chap. 24.19.
27.4. able to ſtand before envy ...
Eccleſ. 9.6. their envy is now periſhed ...
Rom. 13.3. not in ſtrife and envying ...
1 Cor. 3.3. there is among you envying ...
13. 4. charity envieth not ...
Gal. 5.21. envyings, murders ...
Jam. 3.16. where envying is, there is ...
1 Pet. 2.1. laying aſide all ... envies ...

Ephraim.

Jer. 31.9. Ephraim is my firſt-born ...
See ver. 22.
18. I have ſurely heard Ephraim ...
Hoſ. 6.4. O Ephraim, what ſhall I do ...
7.8. Ephraim he is a cake not ...
10.11. Ephraim is as an heifer ...
11.8. up Ephraim? how ſhall ...

Equal.

Joh. 5.18. him ſelf equal with God ...
Phil. 2.6. to be equal with God ...
Col. 4.1. ſervants that which is equal ...

Equity.

Pſal. 99.4. thou doſt eſtabliſh equity ...
Iſa. 11.4. and reprove with equity ...
59.14. ſtraight, and equity cannot ent. ...
Micah. 3.9. and pervert all equity ...

Err, &c.

Pſal. 19.12. underſtand his errors ...
45.10. that do erre in their heart ...
See Heb. 3.10.

Isa.62.11. shall come to save thine
Mat.22.39. ye do unto you likewise
1 Tim.6.10. have erred from the faith
See ver.21.
Jam.5.15. if any have sins they shall

Establish, &c.

Psa.99.4. dost establish equity
Prov.12.3. shall not be established
Jer.10.12. established the world
So chap.51.13.
Ezek.16.62. I will establish my covenant
Heb.13.9. heart be established

Esteem, &c.

Isa.53.3. we esteemed him not
Luke 16.15. highly esteemed among men
Phil.2.3. esteem others better than
Heb.11.26. esteeming the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut.33.27. the eternal God is thy
Isa.57.15. One that inhabiteth eternity
Mat.19.16. into life eternal
John 10.28. unto them eternal life
17.3. this is eternal life, to know
Rom.6.23. gift of God is eternal life
2 Cor.4.18. are not seen are eternal
1 Tim.6.12. lay hold on eternal life
Heb.9.12. obtained eternal redemption
See ver.14,15.

Event.

Eccles.9.2. one event happeneth to
9.3. there is one event to
See ver.3.

Everlasting.

Gen.21.33. the everlasting God
Psal.93.2. thou art from everlasting
103. his mercy is everlasting
Isa.9.6. the everlasting Father
26.4. Lord Jehovah is everlasting
40.28. the everlasting God
45.17. an everlasting salvation
54.8. with everlasting kindness
60.19. everlasting joy shall be to
Jer.31.3. with an everlasting love
32.40. an everlasting covenant
See Ezek.37.26. Heb.13.20.
Dan.12.2. some to everlasting life
Mat.19.29. inherit everlasting life
25.41. into everlasting fire
See ver.46.
Luke 18.30. to come life everlasting
See John 3.16. 36. & 5.24. & 6.
40. 47. & 12.50. Rom. 2.7. &
6.22. Gal.6.8. 2 Pet.1.11.

Evil.

Gen.2.9 knowledge of good & evil
See ver.17. & Chap. 3.11.
6.5. heart was only evil
47.9. few and evil have the days
50.20. ye thought evil against
Job.2.10. and ... not receive evil
5.19. there shall no evil touch
Psal.31.3. ever doth evil to his
91.10. no evil befall thee
97.10. that love the Lord hate
Prov.4.27. thy feet from evil
8.13. fear of the Lord is to hate
10.28. no evil happen to the just
13.21. evil pursueth sinners
14.16. men depart from evil
19. evil bow before the good
22.3. passeth on and are punished
Eccles.8.11. sentence against an
12. though a sinner doth evil
11.10. put away evil from thy
Isa.1.16. put away the evil of your
make you clean, cease to do
See Amos 5.
5.20. that call evil good, that
45.7. I make peace and create
Jer.23.23. are accustomed to do
18.8. turn from their evil. I will
repent of the evil that
25.29. I begin to bring evil
Lam.3.38. Most High proceedeth not
Amos 3.6. shall there be evil
6.3. put far away the evil day
9.10. the evil shall not overtake
Zech.1.4. turn from your evil
8.17. let none imagine evil
Mat.5.39. that ye resist not evil
12.35. an evil man out of the
John 3.20. every one that doth
Rom.3.8. Let us do evil, that
7.19. the evil which I would not
See ver.
9.11. having done any good or
12.9. abhor that which is evil
17. recompense to no man evil
21. be not overcome of evil
1 Cor.13.5. is not provoked, not evil
Eph.6.13. to resist in the evil day
1 Thes.5.15. none render evil for
See 1 Pet.3.
22. abstain from all evil.
2 Tim.4.18. me from every evil
Jam.1.13. not be tempted with
1 Pet.3.11. let him eschew evil. V.
3 John 11. not that which is evil
he that doth evil
Rev.2.2. thou canst not bear evil

Exact, Exacting.

Isa.58.3. and exact all your labours
Ezek.45.9. leave all your exactions
Luke 3.13. exact no more than

Exalt.

Psal.37.34. he shall exalt thee to
Prov.4.8. exalt her, and she shall
Ezek.21.26. exalt him that is low
Obad.4. though thou exalt thy self
Mat.23.12. whosoever shall exalt
1 Pet.5.6. that he may exalt you

Exalted, eth.

Job 24.24. they are *exalted* for a
36.22. God *exalteth* by his power
Pſal.11.8. the vileſt men are *exalted*
Hoſ.13.6. and their heart was *exalt.*
Luke 14.11. humbleth himſelf—*ex.*
So Chap.18.14.
2 Cor.12.7. leſt I ſhould be *exalted*
Phil.2.9. hath highly *exalted* him
1 Theſ.2.4. *exalteth* himſelf above
Jam.1.9. in that he is *exalted*

Examine.

1 Cor.11.28. let a man *examine* himſ.
Cor.13.5. *examine* your ſelves

Example, Examples.

1 Cor.10.6. were our *examples* to
See ver.11.2 Pet.2.6. Jude 7.
Phil.3.17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Theſ.1.7.2 Theſ.3.9.
1 Tim.4.12. be thou an *example* of
1 Pet.2.21. leaving us an *example*
5.3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Mat.5.20. your righteouſneſs *exceed*
Eph.3.20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Theſ.3.1. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Pro.12.26. righteous is more *excel.*
17.17. excellent ſpeech becometh
2 Cor.2.1. excellency of ſpeech
14.12. ſeek that ye may excel to
Phil.3.8. for the excellency of the

Excuſe, &c.

Luke 14.18. I pray thee have me *exc.*
See ver.19.
Rom.1.20. they are without *excuſe*
2.15. accuſing or *excuſing* one

Exerciſe, &c.

1 Tim.4.7. *exerciſe* thy ſelf rather
8. bodily *exerciſe* profiteth little
Heb.12.11. that are *exerciſed* thereby

Exhort. ation.

Rom.12.8. *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*
1 Tim.6.2 teach and *exhort*
See Tit.2.15.
2 Tim.4.2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb.3.13. *exhort* one another daily
See Chap.10.25.
13.22. ſuffer the words of *exhortat.*

Expectation.

Pſal.9.18. the *expectation* of the
62.5. mine *expectation* is from
Prov.10.28. *expectation* of the wick.
See Chap.11.7,23.
23.18. thine *expectation* ſhall not
See Chap.24.14.
Rom.8.19. the earneſt *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16.7. it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor.10.23. all things are not *exp.*

Experience.

Gen.30.27. I have learned by *exper.*
Eccleſ.1.16. *experience* of wiſdom
Rom.5.4. patience *experience*, and

Extortion, &c.

Ezek.22.12. by *extortion*, and baſe
1 Cor.5.10. or with *extortioners*

Eye, Eyelids.

Exod.21.24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut.19.21.Mat.5.38.
26. the *eye* of his ſervant
Deut.34.7. his *eye* was not dim
Pſal.11.4. his *eye-lids* try the
33.18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Pſal.35.15.
94.9. he that formed the *eye*
Prov.22.9. a bountiful *eye* ſhall be
23.6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap.28.22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccleſ.1.8. the *eye* is not ſatisfied
Iſa.64.4. nor hath the *eye* ſeen
See 1 Cor.2.9.
Lam.3.51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek.16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech.11.17. and upon his right *eye*
Mat.5.29. if thy right *eye* offend
See Chap.18.9.
6.22. the light — is the *eye*, if
23. but if thine *eye* be evil
7.3. moat — in thy brothers *eye*
See ver.4,5.
20.15. is thine *eye* evil becauſe I
1 Cor.12.21. the *eye* cannot ſay to
Epheſ.6.6. not with *eye* ſervice as
So Col.3.22.
Rev.1.7. and every *eye* ſhall ſee

Eyes, Eye-ſalve.

Levit.20.4. people hide their *eyes*
Num.33.55. pricks in your *eyes*, and
See Joſ.23.13. Judg.2.3.
Deut.12.8. is right in his own *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29.4. not given you — *eyes* to ſee
2 Sam.22.28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Caron.7.16. mine *eyes* and mine
16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20.12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19.27. and mine *eyes* ſhall beheld
29.15. I was *eyes* to the blind
31.1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
34.21. his *eyes* are upon the ways
See Jer.32.19. Amos 9.8.
Pſal.15.4. in whoſe *eyes* a vile
19.8. enlightening the *eyes*
25.15. mine *eyes* are ever toward
See Pſal.141.8.

26.3. is before mine *eyes* and
34.15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1. Pet. 3.12.
36.1. fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3.18.
110.7. mine *eye* shall be upon
116.1. mine *eyes* from tears and
119.18. open thou mine *eyes* and
38. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
131.1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
138.16. *eyes* have they but they
Pfal. 115.5.
145.15. the *eyes* of all wait upon
140.8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3.7. not wise in thine own *eyes*
5.21. before the *eyes* of the Lord
15.3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16.2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17.24. the *eyes* of a fool are in the
21.2. man is right in his own *eyes*
22.12. the *eyes* of the Lord preser.
27.10. so the *eyes* of a man are
28.27. he that hideth his *eyes* shall
30.12. pure in their own *eyes*
Eccles. 2.14. the wise mans *eyes* are
11.7. pleasant — for the *eyes* to
Isa. 3.16. and wanton *eyes*, walking
5.21. are wise in their own *eyes*
29.18. the *eyes* of the blind shall
Chap. 35.5. & 42.7.
43.8. blind people that have *eyes*
44.18. he hath shut their *eyes*
Jer. 5.5. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9. mine *eye* a fountain of tears
31.19. mine *eyes* are open upon all
See Chap. 16.17.
42.2. as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1.13. thou art of purer *eyes* then
Luke 4.20. the *eyes* of all that were
10.23. blessed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26.18. to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4.15. have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2.14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2.16. the lust of the *eyes* and
Rev. 3.8. *eyes* with *eye*-salve. that

Face, Faces.

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy *face*
Exod. 33.11. I spake to Moses *face*
Verse 20.
23. but my *face* shall not be
24.29. the skin of his *face* shone
Deut. 1.17. not be afraid of the *face*
7.10. that hate him to their *faces*
1 King. 13.6. intreat now the *face* of
2 King. 22.2. he turned his *face* to.
So Isa. 38.8.
1 Chron. 16.1. seek his *face* continu.
See 2 Chron. 7.14.
Psal. 27.8. & 105.4.
Psal. 17.15. I will behold thy *face*,
30.7. thou didst hide thy *face*,
See Psal. 119.1.
31.16. make thy *face* shine upon
34.16. the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3.12.
Eccles. 8.1. wisdom maketh his *face*
Isa. 3.15. grinde the *faces* of the
50.6. I hide not my *face* from
7. I have set my *face* like a flit
54.8. I hide my *face* from thee
65.3. continually to my *face*, that
Jer. 1.8. be not afraid of their *face*
See ver. 17
2.27. and not their *face*
See Chap. 18.17. & 32.33
Ezek. 14. 8. I will set my *face* against
Lam. 9.6. unto us confusion of *face*
See ver. 8
Hos. 5.15. and seek my *face*
7.10. testifie to his *face* and
Mat. 6.16. they disfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3.18. with open *face* beholding

Fail, Faileth.

Deut. 31.8. he will not *fail* thee
See Jos. 1.5. Heb. 13.5.
Lam. 3.22. his compassions *fail* not
Heb. 12.15. least any man *fail* of the

Faint, &c.

Levit. 26.36. I will send a *faintnes*
Deut. 31.8. let not your hearts *faint*
See ver. 8. & Isa. 7.4
Psal. 17.13. I had *fainted* unless I
Prov. 24.10. if thou *faint* in the da
Isa 1.6. and the whole heart *faint*
40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6 9. reap, if we faint not
Rev. 2.3. laboured, and hast not *faint*

Faith.

Hab. 2.4. the just shall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1.17.
Mat. 14 31. O thou of little *faith*
17.20. if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21.21 & Luke 17 6
Mar. 11.22. have *faith* in God
Luke 7.30 thy *faith* hath saved the
See Chap. 17.25
17.5. Lord, increase our *faith*
See ver. 6
18.8. find *faith* on the earth
22.31. that thy *faith* fail not
Acts 15.9. purifying — by *faith*
Rom. 3.28. justified by *faith*
4.5. *faith* is counted for right.
13. the righteousness of *faith*
See Chap. 9.30
16. it is of *faith*, that it might
5.1. being justified by *faith*, we
2. we have access by *faith*
9.30. righteousness which is of *faith*
10.17. *faith* cometh by hearing,
14.23. is not of *faith*, is sin
1 Cor. 13.1. if I had all *faith*, so that

13. now abideth *faith*, hope
1 Tim. 1. 13. found faft in the *faith*
2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye ſtand
5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
6. 10. are of the houſhold of *faith*
Eph. 2. 8. ye are ſaved through *faith*
3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6. 16. taking the ſhield of *faith*
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. your works of *faith*
5. 8. breaſt-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of *faith* unfeigned
9. concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4. 2. was not mix'd with *faith*
10. 22. heart in aſſurance of *faith*
11. 1. *faith* is the ſubſtance of
6. without *faith* it is impoſſible
33. who through *faith* ſubdued
12. 2. and finiſher of our *faith*
James 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*
2. 5. the poor — rich in *faith*
14. though a man ſay he hath *faith*
18. ſhew me thy *faith* without
20. *faith* without works is dead
See ver. 17. 26.
1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith*, the
5. 9. reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 Pet. 1. 5. adde to your *faith* vertue
Jude 20. on your moſt holy *faith*

Faithful.

Numb. 12. 2. *faith*, all in all my houſe
Heb. 3. 3.
Deut. 7. 9 he is God, the faithful
See 1 Cor. 1. 9. & 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
1 Theſſ. 5. 24. 2 Theſſ. 3. 3.
Pſal. 12. 1. for the faithful fail from
31. 23. Lord preſerveth the faithful
101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
119. 86. thy commands are faithful
Verſe 138.
Prov. 20. 6. but a faithful man who
27. 6. faithful are the wounds of a
28. 20. a faithful man ſhall
Mat. 25. 21. and faithful ſervant
Luke 12. 42. faithful and wiſe ſteward
16. 10. he that is faithful in that
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is faithful who
1 Theſſ. 5. 24. faithful is he that
2 Theſſ. 3. 3.
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth faithful
Tit. 1. 9. holding faſt the faithful
Heb. 2. 17. a faithful high Prieſt
3. 5. Moſes was faithful in all his
10. 23. he is faithful that promiſed
1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a faithful Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is faithful and juſt
Rev. 2. 10. be thou faithful unto
3. 14. the faithful and true witneſs
19. 11. was called faithful and true

Fall, Falling.

Pſal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*
See Pſal. 37. 24.
Prov. 4. 16. they cauſe ſome to *fall*
Eccleſ. 4. 10. if they *fall* one will
Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed leſt he *fall*
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. except there come a *fall*.
Heb. 6. 6. if they ſhall fall away
20. 21. to fall in to the hands
2 Pet. 1. 10. things, ye ſhall never *fall*

Fallen, &c.

Prov. 24. 16. a juſt man *fall*eth ſeven
Eccleſ. 11. 13. where the tree falleth
Col. 5. 4. ye are fallen from grace
Jude 24. able to keep you from *falling*

Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground
See Heſ. 10. 12.

False.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear *falſe* witneſs
See Mar. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
Pſal. 119. 104. I hate every falſe way
See ver. 128.
Zech. 8. 17. love no falſe oath, for
Mal. 3. 5. and againſt falſe ſwearers

Falſhood, Falſly.

Levit. 6. 3. and ſweareth *falſly*
See ver. 5.
Jer. 5. 2. & 7. 9. Hoſ. 10. 4.
19. 11. not deal falſe — nor lie
Iſa. 29. 15. under falſhood have we
Jer. 8. 10. every one useleth falſly
13. 25. and truſted in falſhood
Luke 3. 14. neither accuſe any falſly

Famine.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land *famine*
1 Chron. 20. 9.
Job 5. 20. in famine he ſhall redeem
See Prov. 10. 3 Pſal. 33. 19.
Pſal. 37. 19. in the days of famine
Jer. 24. 10. I will ſend — famine
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of famine
increaſe the famine upon you
See ver. 17.
Amos 8. 11. not a famine of bread
Rom. 8. 35. or famine, or nakedneſs

Fan.

Jer. 15. 17. I will fan them with a fan
See Chap. 4. 11.
Mat. 3. 12. whoſe fan is in his hand

Faſhion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the *faſhion* of this world
Phil. 3. 21. *faſhion* of his
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *faſhioning* your ſelves

Faſt, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and *faſted* on that day
Iſa. 58. 4. ye faſted for ſtrife and
See ver. 3.
5. Is it ſuch a faſt as I have choſ.
Jer. 14. 12. when they faſt, I will not

Joel 1.14. sanctifie ye a fast
See Chap. 2. 5.
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all fast unto me.
Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted fourty
6. 16. when ye fast be not as
17. 21. but by prayer and fasting
Luke 2. 37. served God with fasting
18. 12. I fast twice in the week
Act. 14. 22. and prayed with fasting
1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to fasting

Fat, &c

Deut. 31. 20. filled — and waxed *fat*
32. 15. but Jesurun waxed fat and
wax'n fat, thou art grown
Neh. 8. 10. eat the fat and drink
Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own fat
73. 7. eyes stand out with fatness
Isa. 6. 10. heart of this people fat
Jer. 5. 28. they are waxen fat
Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the fat, and

Father, &c.

Gen 3. 24. a man leave his *father* and
See Mat. 19. 5.
47. 12. Joseph nourished his father
Exod. 20. 12. honour thy father and
See Deut. 5. 16.
Mat. 15. 4. & 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.
21. 15. he that smiteth his father
17. he that curseth his father
See Lev. 20. 9. Pro. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
22. 17. if her father utterly refuse
Deut. 24. 16. the father shall not
See Ezek. 18. 17.
27. 16. that setteth light by his fa.
Psal. 68. 5. a father of the fatherless
103. 13. like as a father pitieth his
Prov. 1. 8. instruction of thy father
See Chap. 4. 1. & 13. 1. & 25. 21.
15. 5. a fool despiseth his fathers
23. 24. the father of the righteous
27. 10. thy fathers friend forsake
28. 24. whoso robbeth his father
30. 17. that mocketh at his father
Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting father
63. 16. thou art our father
Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my father
See ver. 19.
31. 9. I am a father to Israel
29. the fathers have eaten sowre
Ezek. 18. 2. nor the father bear the
22. 7. have set light by father
Zech. 1. 4. be not as your fathers
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his father
2. 10. have we not all one father
Mat. 5. 16. and glorifie your father
48. be perfect — as your father
6. 8. for your father knoweth
10. 37. he that loveth father
18. 14. not the will of your father
19. 29. hath forsaken — father or
23. 9. call no man your father upon
25. 34. come ye blessed of my Father,
Luke 11. 11. ask bread of — a father
12. 2. it is your fathers — pleasure
15. 18. rise and go to my father
23. 46. father, into thy hands I
John 5. 20. the Father loveth the Son
See Chap. 10. 15.
8. 42. if God were your Father
44. ye are of your father the
54. it is my Father that honour.
10. 29. my Father that gave them
30. I and my Father are one
14. 6. no man cometh to the Father
Rom. 15. 6. the Father of our Lord
See 2 Cor. 1. 3. & 11. 31.
2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a father unto
Eph. 6. 4. fathers, provoke not
Heb. 12. 9. unto the Father of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. down from the Father of
1 Per. 1. 17. if ye call on the Father
1 John 3. 1. what love the Father
5 4. 14. the Father hath sent the Son
5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any fatherless
Deut. 10. 18. judgement of the father.
Job 29. 12. I delivered the — *father*.
See Chap. 31. 17, 21.
Psal. 10. 14. the helper of the fatherl.
See ver. 18. Psal. 146. 9.
68. 5. a father of the fatherless
82. 3. defend the poor & fatherless
See Isa. 1. 17, 23. Zech. 7. 10.
Jer. 5. 28. judge the cause of the fat.
See Isa. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Ezek. 22. 7.
49. 11. leave thy fatherless children
Hos. 14. 3. the fatherless findeth m
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the fatherless

Fault, &c.

Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*
Luke 23. 4. I find no fault in this ma
See John 18. 38. & 19. 4. 6.
Jam 5. 16. confess your faults one
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your faults
Jude 24. preserve you faultless

Favor.

Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life
44. 3. because thou hadst a favor
Pro. 19. 12. but his favor is as dew
21. 30. favor is deceitful, and
Isa. 6. 10. let favor be shewed
Luke 2. 52. in favor with God & m

Fear.

Gen. 20. 11. the *fear* of God is not in
Exod. 18. 21. such as fear God, men
20. 20. that his fear may be before
Num. 14. 9. with us: fear them not
Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt fear the Lord
See Ch. 10. 12. 20. Ver. 19. 14. 23.
& 25. 17. 36. 23. Josh. 24. 14.
24. fear the Lord your God
14. 23. must learn to fear the Lo

See Chap. 17. 19. & 31. 12.
Neh. 11. 24. surely fear the Lord
1 Kings 18. 12. I thy servant fear the
Neh. 1. 11. desire to fear the Name
Job 28. 28. the fear of the Lord
See Pſal. 111. 10. Pro. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
Pſal. 5. 7. in thy fear will I worſhip
19. 9. the fear of the Lord is clean
33. 18. is upon them that fear him
34. 7. encamp. about them that fear
9. O fear the Lord ye his Saints
no want to them that fear
46. 2. we will not fear though
53. 5. they were in fear, where no
85. 9. nigh them that fear him
86. 11. unite my heart to fear
103. 13. Lord pitieth them that fear
115. 13. bleſs them that fear the Lo.
118. 6. I will not fear what man
147. 11. pleaſure in them that fear
Pro. 3. 7. fear the Lord and depart
See Chap. 8. 13. & 16. 6.
10. 27. fear of the Lord prolongeth
14. 26. fear of the Lord is ſtrong
27. fear of the Lord is a fountain
See Chap 13. 14.
15. 16. a little with the fear of the
19. 23. fear of the Lord tendeth to
23. 17. in the fear of the Lo. all the
See Eccleſ. 5. 7. & 12. 13.
24. 21. fear thou ſ Lord and ſ king
See 1. Pet. 2. 17.
29. 25. fear of man bringeth a ſnare
Eccleſ. 8. 12. well with them that fear
Iſa. 41. 13. fear not, I will help thee
See ver. 10. 14. & 43. 5.
63. 7. hardned — from thy *fear*
Jer. 5. 22. fear ye not me, ſaith the
24. let us now fear the Lord
10. 7. who would not fear thee
See Rev. 15. 4.
31. 40. I will put my fear in their
Hoſ. 3. 5. and ſhall fear the Lord
Mal. 4. 2. you that fear my name
Mat. 10. 28. fear ye not them which
See ver. 26. Iſa. 51. 12.
Luke 1. 50. on them that fear him
74. ſerve him without fear
12. 32. fear not, little flock, for
21. 26. ſhall fall them for fear
John 14. 27. be troubled, nor fear
Acts 9. 31. walking in the fear
Rom. 3. 18. there is no fear of God
8. 15. ſpirit of bondage to fear
11. 20. be not high-minded, but fear
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what fear, yea what
Phil. 1. 12. ſalvation with fear
2 Tim. 1. 7. given us the ſpirit of fear
Heb. 12. 28. reverence and godly fear
1 Pet. 1. 17. ſojourning here in fear
1 John 4. 18. there is no fear in love
Jude 23. others ſave with fear
Rev. 2. 10. fear none of thoſe things
14. 7. fear God, and give glory
See Chap. 15. 14.

Feared.

Exod. 1. 25. the midwives feared God
1 Kings 17. 32. ſo they feared the Lo.
See ver. 33.
Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly feared
Pſa. 76. 7. thou art to be feared
See ver. 11. & Pſal. 96. 4.
130. 4. that thou mayeſt be feared
Mal. 3. 16. that feared the Lord, ſpake

Feareth.

Pſal. 25. 12. Is he that feareth the Lo.
112. 1. bleſſed — that feareth the L.
See Pſa. 128. 1.
Pro. 14. 16. a wiſe man feareth and
28. 14. happy is ſ man that feareth
31. 30. a woman that feareth the L.
Eccleſ. 8. 13. becauſe he feareth not
Acts 10. 35. he that feareth him and

Fearful.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a fearful thing to
Rev. 21. 8. but the fearful and

Feaſt, &c.

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made — *feaſt*
Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a feaſt to
Eccleſ. 7. 2. them to the houſe of feaſt.
Iſa. 1. 14. your appointed feaſts my
See Amos 5. 21.
Amos 8. 10. turn your feaſts into
Mal. 2. 3. dung of your ſolemn feaſts
Luke 14. 13. when thou makeſt a fe.
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the feaſt

Fed.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me
Pſal. 37. 3. verily thou ſhalt be fed
Jer. 5. 7. when I had fed them to the
8. they were as fed horſes
Ezek. 34. 8. fed themſelves, and

Feeble.

Iſa. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See ſ b 4.
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Theſ. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* minded

Feed, &c.

Pro. 30. 8. *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34. 3. ye feed not the flock
16. I will feed them with judg.
John 21. 15. feed my Lambs
Acts 20. 28. feed the Church of God
1 Cor. 9. 7. feedeth a flock, and eateth
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the flock of God

Feet.

Pſal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almoſt gone
116. 8. and my feet from falling
Pro. 7. 11. her feet abide not in her
Cant. 5. 3. I have waſhed my feet
Iſa. 52. 7. how beautiful are the feet
See Rom. 10. 15.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our feet into the

John 13.5. wash the disciples feet
Heb. 12.13. straight paths to your fe.

Fellowship.

1 Cor. 6.14. what *fellowship* hath
Eph. 5.11. have no fellowship with the
1 John 1.6. have no fellowship with
See vers. 3, 6, 7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom. 12.11. *fervent* in spirit
Jam. 5.16. fervent prayer of the
1 Pet. 1.22. love—fervently
4.8. have fervent charity among

Few.

Gen. 47.9. *few* and evil have the
Lev. 26.22. make you few in number
See Deut. 4.27 & 28.62.
Job 10.20. are not my days few?
See Chap. 14.1.
Eccles. 5.1. let thy words be few
Mat. 7.14. enter I few, and few there
20.16. be few chosen
See Chap. 22.14.
Luke 12.48. beaten with few stripes
13.23. few that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Hab. 3.17. *fig-tree* shall not blossom
Mat. 21.19. *fig-tree* in the way
See Mar. 11.13.
Luke 13.6. had a *fig-tree* planted

Fight.

Exod. 14.14. the Lord shall *fight*
See Deut. 1.30.
Neh. 4.20. our God shall *fight* for us
Psal. 144.1. and my fingers to *fight*
Jer. 21.5. I my self will *fight*
1 Tim. 6.12. *fight* the good *fight* of
See Chap. 1.18,
2 Tim. 4.7. I have fought a good *fight*

Fill, &c.

Deut. 31.20. have eaten and *filled*
Jer. 23.24. do not I *fill* heaven and
Mat. 13.6. they were *filled* and
Hab. 2.14. the earth shall be *filled*
Zeph. 1.9. *fill* their masters house
Hag. 1.6. not *filled* with drink
Luke 1.53. he hath *filled* the hungry

Filth, Filthy.

Job 15.16. how *filthy* is man
Isa. 64.6. are as *filthy* rags
Zech. 3.4. away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor. 4.13. as the filth of the world
Col. 3.8. all filthy communication
1 Tim. 3.3. not greedy of filthy
1 Pet. 3.21. the filth of
See Ver. 8.
5.2. not for filthy lucre but of a
Rev. 22.11. he which is filthy, let

Filthiness.

Ezek. 24.13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness
36.25. clean from all your filth
2 Cor. 7.1. cleanse from all filthiness
Eph. 5.4. neither filthiness nor
James 1.21. lay apart all filthiness

Find, &c.

Num. 32.23. sin will find you out
Mat. 7.7. seek and ye shall find
10.39. he that findeth his life

Finish, &c.

Dan. 9.24. *finish* the transgression
John 19.30. it is finished, and he
2 Tim. 4.7. I have finished my cour
Heb. 12.2. and finisher of our faith
James 1.15. sin when it is finished

Fire.

Exod. 35.3. ye shall kindle no *fire*
Lev. 10.1. offered strange fire before
Pro. 6.27. can a man take fire in his
Isa. 13.14. with the devouring fire
Jer. 5.14. words in thy mouth fire
Hab. 2.13. labour in the very fire
Zech. 2.5. a wall of fire about, and
3.2. brand pluckt out of the fire
See Amos 4.11.
Mal. 3.2. like a refiners fire
Mat. 3.10. and cast into the fire
Luke 12.49. to send fire on the ear
1 Cor. 3.13. shall be revealed by fire
2 Thes. 1.8. in flaming fire taking
Heb. 12.29. God is a consuming fire
2 Pet. 3.7. reserved unto fire against
Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire

First.

Isa. 41.4. I the Lord the *first* and
See Chap. 44.6. Rev. 1.8 & 22.13.
Mat. 19.30. that are first shall be last
See Chap. 20.16.
See the word *LAST*.

Flattery, &c.

Job 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery*
See Chap. 32.21, 22.
32.21 give flattering titles unto
Prov. 26.28. a flattering mouth
Chap. 20.19.
29.5. a man that flattereth his
Psal. 12.3. cut off all flattering lips
1 Thes. 2.5. used we flattering lips

Flesh, Fleshly.

Gen. 2.23. and *flesh* of my *flesh*.
See Gen. 29.14.
Exod. 30.32. upon man's *flesh* shall
Numb 11.23. while the *flesh* was
Job 19.26. in my *flesh* shall I see
Psal. 16.9. my *flesh* also shall rest
See Acts 2.26.
65.2. unto thee shall all *flesh* co
73.26. my *flesh* faileth
119.120. my *flesh* trembleth for
136.25. who giveth food to all *flesh*

Pro.23.20. glutton eaters of *flesh*
Isa.58.7. from thine own *flesh*
Jer.17.5. that maketh *flesh* his arm
Ezek.11.19. heart out of their *flesh*
36.26. give you an heart of *flesh*
Chap.11.19.
Mic.3.3. who eat the *flesh* of my
Mat.16.17. *flesh* and blood hath not
19.6. twain, but one *flesh*
26.41. but the *flesh* is weak
John 1.14. the Word was made *flesh*
3.6. that which is born of the *flesh*
6.51. the bread is my *flesh*
See ver. 52 to 56.
Rom 8.1. who walketh not after *flesh*
Ver. 5, to 8.
13. If ye live after the *flesh*
13.14. and provision for the *flesh*
1 Cor.8.13. eat no *flesh* while the
See Rom.14.21.
15.50. *flesh* and blood cannot
2 Cor.5.16. no man after the *flesh*
10.3. though we walk in the *flesh*
Gal.5.16. not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the
19. the works of the *flesh* are
6.8. he that soweth to the *flesh*

Flie, &c.

Psal.90.10. and we *flie* away
139.7. shall I *flie* from thy presence
Pro.23.5. riches — *flie* away as an
Zech 5.1. and behold a *flying* roll
Mat.10.23. city, *flie* into another

Flock.

Pro.27.23. the estate of thy *flock*
Isa.40.11. he shall feed his *flock*
Ezek.34.10. I will require my *flock*
Luke 12.32. fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20.28. and to all the *flock*
1 Pet.5.2. feed the *flock* of God
See ver. 3.

Flourish.

Psa.92.7. workers of iniquity *flourish*
12. the righteous shall *flourish*
See ver.23.14. Pro.21.28.
& 14,11.

Flower.

Job 14.2. cometh forth like a *flower*
Psal.103.15. as a *flower* of the field
Sel Isa.10.6,7. Jam.1.10.

Folding.

Pro.6.10. a little *folding* of the hands
See Chap.24.33. Eccles.1.5.

Follow, &c.

Prov.23.2. thou shalt not *follow* a
Pro.12.11. he that followeth vain
21.21. he that followeth after
Mat.16.24. his cross and follow me
John 10.50. will they not follow
Ver.4,27.
1 Cor.11.1. be ye followers of me
See Phil.3.17.
Eph.5.1. be ye followers of God
Phil.3.12. but I follow after, if that
See ver.7.
1 Thess.1.6. ye became followers of
5.15. ever follow good
1 Pet.2.21. that ye should follow
3 John 11. follow not — evil
Rev.14.13. their works follow them

Folly.

Job.4.18. he charged with folly
Psal.49.13. their way is their folly
85.8. not turn again unto folly
Pro.14.8. the folly of fools is deceit
18. the simple inherit folly, but
15.21. folly is joy to him that
17.12. than a fool in his folly
26.4. a fool according to his folly
See ver. 5,11.
Eccles.2.13. wisdom excelleth folly
10.1. so doth a little folly him
Isa.9.17. every mouth speaketh folly

Food.

Gen.3.6. tree was good for *food*
Deu.10.18. giving them food and
Job.23.12. than my necessary food
Psal.136.25. who giveth food to all
146.7. & veth food to the hungry
147.9. unto the beast his food
Pro.30.8. feed me with food convenient
2 Cor.9.10. bread for thy food, and
1 Tim.6.8. having food and raiment

Fool.

Psal.14.1. the *fool* hath said in his
See Psal.53.1.
49.10. die, likewise the fool
Pro.10.15. a fool to do mischief
11.29. the fool shall be servant
12.15. the way of a fool is right
16. a fools wrath is presently
13.16. a fool layeth open his folly
17.7. speech becometh not a fool
8. a fool when he boileth his
21. he that begetteth a fool
18.7. a fools mouth is his destruction
See Eccles.10.12.
20.3. every fool will be meddling
23.9. not in the ears of a fool
24.7. wisdom is too high for a fool
26.3. a rod for the fools back
27.2. bray a fool in a morter
29.11. a fool utters all his mind
30.22. a fool when he is filled
Eccles. 2.14. fool walketh in darkness
10.14. a fool also is full of words
Jer.17.11. at his end shall be a fool
Mat.5.22. shall say, Thou fool
Luke 12.10. thou fool, this night
1 Cor.3.18. let him become a fool

Fools.

Pſal.94.8. ye *fools*, when will ye
Pro.1.7. fools deſpiſe wiſdom
10.21. fools die for want of wiſd.
12.23. fools proclaimeth fooliſhn.
13.20. a companion of fools ſhall
14.9. fools make a mock at ſin
15.2. the mouth of fools poureth
19.29. ſtripes for the back of fools
See Chap.26 3.
Eccleſ.5.4. he hath no pleaſure in f.
7.9. in the boſom of fools

Fooliſh

Job 5.2. I have ſeen the *fooliſh*
Pſal.5.5. the fooliſh ſhall not ſtand
73.3. I was envious at the fooliſh
22. ſo fooliſh was I and ignorant
Pro.9.6. forſake the fooliſh and live
10.1. a fooliſh ſon is the heavineſs
See Chap.17.25. & 19.13.
14.7. preſence of a fooliſh man
Jer.4.22. my people is fooliſh, they
Rom.1.2. their *fooliſh* heart was
1 Cor.1.27. God hath choſen the foo.
Eph.5.4. neither fooliſh talking
Tit.3.3. ſometimes fooliſh, diſobed.

Fooliſhneſs.

Pro.14.24. the *fooliſhneſs* of fools
22.15. fooliſhneſs is bound in
32.9. the thoughts of fooliſhneſs
1 Cor.1.18. that periſh, fooliſhneſs
See ver.20,21,23,25.
2.14. they are fooliſhneſs unto
3.19. wiſdom of this world is fool.

Foot.

Deut.29.5. wax n old upon thy *foot*
See Chap.8.4.
Joſh.5.15. ſhoe from off thy foot
See Exod.3.5.
Pſal.91.12. leſt thou daſh thy foot
See Mat.4.6.
Eccleſ.5.1. keep thy foot when thou
Iſa.58.13. turn away thy foot from
Mat.18.8. or thy foot offend thee
Heb.10.29. trodden under foot the

Footſtool.

Iſa.66.1. the earth is my *footſtool*
See Mat.5.35. Acts 7.49.
Mat.22.44. thine enemies thy *footſt.*
See Heb.1.13. & 10.15.

Forbearing.

Pro.25.15. by long *forbearing* a
Jer.20.9. I was weary with *forbear.*
Col.3.13. *forbearing* one another
See Eph.4.2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer.3.3. thou haſt a whores *forehead*
Ezek.9.4. mark upon the *forehead*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev.7.3. name ſhall be in their *fore*

Foreknown, &c.

Acts 2.23. the *foreknowledge* of
Rom.8.29. whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet.1.

Forgat.

Gen.40.23. Joſeph, but *forgat* him
Judg.3.7. and *forgat* the Lord their
See Iſa.51.
Pſal.106.13. they ſoon *forgat* his
21. they *forgat* God their
Lam.3.17 I *forgat* proſperity

Forgave, &c.

Pſal.94.8. God that *forgaveſt* them
Mat.18.32. I *forgave* thee all that
Col.3.13. as Chriſt *forgave* you

Forget &c.

Deut.4.23. leſt ye *forget* the Coven
6.12. leſt thou *forget* the Lord
8.11. beware thou *forget* not the
See verſ.
Job 8.13. of all that *forget* God
Pſal.9.17. nations that *forget* God
45.10. *forget* alſo thine own
59.11. leſt my people *forget*
103.2. *forget* not all his benefits
119.16. not *forget* thy word
V.83,141,153.
Pro.3.1. *forget* not my law, but
See Chap.4
31.7. and *forget* his poverty
Iſa.49.15. can a woman *forget* her
Jer.2.32. can a maid *forget* her or
Phil.3.13. *forgetting* thoſe things
Heb.6.10. to *forget* your work
13.16. to communicate *forget* no
Jam.1.24. *forgetteth* what manner

Forgive.

Gen.50.17. *forgive*—the treſpaſſes
Exod.32.32. if thou wilt *forgive*
1 King 8.30. when thou heareſt. fo
Pſal.86.5. and ready to *forgive*
See Iſa 55
Jer.31.34. I will *forg.* their iniqu
Mat.6.12. *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11.
14. if ye *forgive* men their
Ver.
9.6. power on earth to *forgive* ſi
18,21. againſt me, and I *forg.* hi
See Luke 17.
Mat.18.35. if ye *forgive* not every
Mark.2.7. who can *forg.* ſins but
11.25. *forgive* if ye have ought
Luke 6.7. *forgive* and ye ſhall be
17.3. if he repent *forgive* him
23 34. Father *forgive* them
1 John 1.9. and juſt to *forgive* us

Forgiven, &c.

Num.14.19. hast *forgiven* this people
Pal.32.1. *transgression is forgiven*
See Rom.4.7.
103.3. *forgiveth* all thy iniquities
Mat.9.2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee
12.32. it shall be *forgiven*
Luke 7.47. her sins — are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod.34.7. *forgiving* iniquity
See Num.14.18.
Eph.4.32. *forgiving* one another
See Col.3.13.

Forgiveness, &c.

Pal.130.4. there is *forgiveness*
Dan.9.9. belong — *forgivenesses*
Acts 5.31. and *forgiveness* of sin
See Chap.13.38.
26.18. that may receive *forg.* of sins
Eph.1.7. in whom we have *forgiv.*
Col.2.13.

Forgotten.

Deut.32.18. hast *forgotten* God that
Pal.9.18. shall not alway be *forgot.*
44.20. have *forgotten* the name of
77.9. hath God *forgotten* to be
Eccl.9.5. memory of them is *forgot.*
Isa.17.10. hast *forgot* the God of thy
Jer.2.32. my people have *forgot.* me
See Chap.3.21. & 13.25. & 18.15.
Ezek.22.12. & 23.35.
Hos.8.14. & 13.6.
5.6. they have *forgotten* their rest

Form, Formed.

Isa.52.14. and his *form* more then
53.2. he hath no *form* nor
Jer.1.5. before I *formed* thee in
Rom.2.20. the *form* of knowledge
9.20. shall the thing *formed* say
Phil.2.6. who — in the *form* of God
2 Tim.3.5. having a *form* of godliness

Fornication.

Matt.5.32. for the cause of *fornication*
Gen.38.1. he there is *fornication*
18. thee *fornication*
See ver.9.10.11.
6.13. the body is not for *fornication*
See ver.9.
1 Cor.6.8. commit *fornication* as some of
Gal.5.19. works of the flesh are, *forn.*
Eph.5.3. but *fornication* — let it not
See Col.3.5.
Thes.4.3. should abstain from *forn.*
Rev.17.2. with the wine of her *forni.*
See Chap.18.9. & 19.22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor.6.9. neither *fornicators*, nor
Heb.12.16. *fornicator* or profane

Forsake.

Deut.31.7. not fail nor *forsake* thee
So Josh.1.5. & 1 Chron.28.20.
2 Chron.15.2. if ye *forsake* him
See 1 Chron.28.9.
Psal.27.10. mother *forsake* me
Isa.55.7. wicked *forsake* his way
Jer.17.13. all that *forsake* thee

Forsaken, &c.

Psal.22.1. why hast thou *forsaken* me?
So Mat.27.46.
Mat.19.29. *forsaken* houses or
26.56. all the disciples *forsook*
See 2 Tim.4.16.
Luke 14.33. that *forsaketh* not all
Heb.10.25. not *forsaking* the

Fortress.

2 Sam.22.2. rock and my *fortress*
See Psal.18.2. & 31.3. & 71.3.
& 91.2. & 144.2.

Found.

Isa.55.6. whilst he may be found
65.1. I am *found* of them that
See Rom.10.20.
Phil.3.9. and be found in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6.48. *foundation* on a rock
1 Cor.3.11. other *foundation* can no
1 Tim.6.19. a good *foundation*
2 Tim.2.19. the *foundation* of God
Heb.6.1. *foundation* of repentance
11.10. city which hath *foundation*

Fountain.

Psal.36.9. the *fountain* of life: in
Jer.2.13. *fountain* of living waters
See Chap.17.13.
9.1. and mine eyes a *fountain*
Zech.13.1. there shall be a *fountain*
James 3.11. doth a *fountain* send

Foxes.

Cant.2.15. take us the *foxes*, the
Luke 6.58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6.12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psal.103.14. he knows our *frame*
Isa.26.18. shall the thing *framed*

Free, Freely.

2 Chron.29.31. as were of a *free* heart
Psal.51.12. with thy *free* spirit
Hos.14.4. will love them *freely*
John 8.32. truth shall make you *free*
See Ver.33.
36. Son shall make you *free*, and
Rom.3.24. being justified *freely* by
6.18.

6.18. being made *free* from sin
Ver.22.
1 Cor.7.21. if thou mayest be *free*
22. he that is called being *free*
Gal.3.28. neither bond nor *free*

Fret.

Pſal.37.1. *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of
See Pro.24.1.

Friend, &c.

Pro.14.20. man hath many *friends*
17.7. a *friend* loveth at all times
18.24. there is a *friend* that
19.4. wealth maketh many friends
6. every man is a friend to him
20.24. make no friendſhip with an
27.10. thine own friend, and thy
Mic.7.5. truſt ye not in a friend
Zech.13.6. in the houſe of my friends
Luk.16.9. make to your ſelves friends
John 15.14. ye are my friends, if ye
Ver.15.
Jam.4.4. be a friend to the world

Froward.

Pſal.101.4. a *froward* heart ſhall
Pro.3.32. the *froward* is an abomin.
4.24. put away from thee a *froward*
See Chap.6.12.& 8.13 & 10.31.
11.20. they that are of a *froward*
16.28. a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
17.20. he that hath a *froward* heart
1 Pet.2.18. good, but to the *froward*

Fruit &c.

2 Kings 19.13. and bear *fruit* upward
See Iſa.37.31.
Pſal.107.34. a *fruitful* land into
Iſa.57.19. I create the *fruit* of the
Mic.6.7. the *fruit* of my body
Mat.3.8. bring forth therefore *fruits*
See Ver.10.& Luk.3.3.
7.16. know them by their *fruits*
See Ver.17,18,19,20.
12.33. and his *fruit* good
26.29. of this *fruit* of the vine
Mark.11.14. no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luke 8.15. and bring forth *fruit*
John 15.2. that beareth not *fruit*
See ver.4,5,16.
8. that ye bear much *fruit*
Rom.8.21. what *fruits* had ye then
Ver.22.
8.23. firſt *fruits* of the ſpirit
See Jam.1.8.
1 Cor.15.20. became the firſt *fruits*
Gal.5.22. the *fruit* of the ſpirit is
See Epheſ.5.9.
Phil.1.11. filled with the *fruits* of
Col.1.10. *fruitful* in every good work
Heb.12.11. peaceable *fruits* of righte.
See Jam.3.18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Pro.27.7. the *full* ſoul loatheth it
30.9. leſt I be *full* and deny thee
Ezek.16.49. pride, *fulneſs* of bread
Luke 6.25. woe unto you that are *full*
John 1.16. of his *fulneſs* have all we
Act.13.27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom.11.25. till the *fulneſs* of the
Gal.4.4. when the *fulneſs* of time
Epheſ.3.19. be filled with all the *fulneſs*
Phil.4.12. both to be *full*, and to
Col.1.19. ſhould all *fulneſs* dwell
2.9. in him dwelleth all the *fulneſs*

Fury, &c.

Pro.29.22. a furious man aboundeth
Iſa.27.4. fury is not in me; who
Jer 6.11. I am full of the fury of
7.20. my fury ſhall be poured out
See Chap.10.25. & 42.18.
Lam.2.4. Ezek.7.8.& 20.13.

Gain-ſaying.

Rom.10.21. and *gain-ſaying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22.3. it is *gain* to him that thou
Pro.1.9. that is greedy of *gain*
15.27. he that is greedy of *gain*
Iſa.33.15. he that deſpiſeth the *gain*
50.11. everyone for his *gain* from
Ezek.22.12. thou haſt greedily *gained*
See Verſ.13.27.
Mat.16.26. if he ſhall *gain* the
Mark.8.36.
1 Cor.9.19. that I might *gain* the
See Ver.20,21,22.
1 Tim 6.6. Godlineſs — is great *gain*

Gall.

Pſal.69.21. gave me *gall* for my
See Mat.27.28. Joh.19.29.

Garden.

Iſa.58.11. be like a watered *garden*
Jer.31.12.

Garment, &c.

Deut.22.5. not put on a woman's *garment*
Pſal.102.26. wax old as doth a *garment*
Iſa.50.9 & 51.6.
Pro.20.16. take his *garment* that
Zech.3.3. clothed with filthy *garments*
See Verſ.4.
Mat.9.16. new cloth into an old *garment*
22.11. had not on a wedding *garment*
27.35. and parted his *garments*
See Pſal.22.18.
Jude 23. even the *garment* ſpotted

Gate, &c.

Pro.8.34. daily at my *gates*
Amos 5.10. rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat.7.13. in at the ſtrait *gate*

See Verf. 14.
16.18. gates of hell shall not

Gather, &c.

Pro. 13.11. he that gathereth by
28.8. he shall gather it for him
Mat. 12.30. he that gathereth not
23.37. would I have gathered

Gave.

Gal. 2.20. gave himself for me
Eph. 5.25. gave himself for it
Tit. 2.14. gave himself for us

Gavest.

John 17.4. work which thou gavest
6. the men which thou gavest me
See Verf. 8, 12, 22.

Genealogies.

Tit. 3.9. foolish questions and genealogies
See 1 Tim. 1.5.

Generation, &c.

Gen. 6.9. perfect in his generations
Deut. 23.2 to his tenth generation
See ver. 3.8.
Pro. 30.12. generation that are pure
1 Pet. 1.9. ye are a chosen generation

Gentile.

Thef. 2. 7. but we are gentle among
Tim. 2.24. be gentle unto all
See Tit. 3.2.

Gentiles.

Isa. 42.6. a light of the Gentiles
See Chap. 49.6.
60.3. Gentiles shall come to thy
See Chap. 62.2. Jer. 16.23.
Rom. 3.9. Jews and Gentiles—sin
11.25. fulness of the Gentiles be

Ghost. See Holy Ghost.

Gift.

Exod. 3.8. taken no gift for the
See Deut. 16.19.
Pro. 17.8. a gift is as a precious stone
13. wicked man taketh a gift
18.16. a mans gift maketh room
21.14. a gift pacifieth anger
Eccles. 7.7. a gift destroyeth the heart
Ezek. 46.16. if a prince give a gift to
See Ver. 17.
Rom. 6.23. gift of God is eternal life
Ephes. 2.8. is the gift of God
2 Tim. 1.6. stir up the gift of God
Jam. 1.17. every perfect gift is from
1 Pet. 4.10. hath received the gift

Gifts.

Pro. 15.27. he that hateth gifts shall
19.6. friend to him that giveth gi.
29.4. he that receiveth gifts
Isa. 1.23. every one loveth gifts
Ezek. 22.12. taken gifts to shed
Mat. 7.11. how to give good gifts to
Rom. 11.29. the gifts and calling of

Gird.

1 Pet. 1.13. gird up the loins

Give.

Deut. 15.10. surely give him thy
Pro. 2.28. to morrow I will give
Hos. 4.18. shame do love, Give ye
9.14. give them, O Lord: what
Mat. 5.42. give to him that asketh
See Luke 6.30.38.
7.6. give that which is holy
10.8. have received, freely give
42. whosoever shall give drink
Acts 20.35. more blessed to give
Rom. 6.32. freely give us all things
Eph. 4.28. give to him that needs

Given.

Mat. 25.29. that hath shall be given
See Chap. 13.12. Luke 8.18. & 19.25.
Luke 2.48 much is given of him
John 3.27. given him from heaven
6.39. which he hath given me
65. except it were given to him
Rom. 11.35. who hath first given to
Eph. 5.2. given himself for us
Phil. 1.29. unto you it is given in

Giver.

2 Cor. 9.7. loves a cheerful giver

Giveth.

Pro. 22.9. giveth of his bread to
16. he that giveth to the rich
28.27. he that giveth to the poor
John 6.37. all that the father giveth
See Verf. 39.
Rom. 12.8. he that giveth—do it
1 Tim. 6.17. who giveth us richly
Jam. 1.5. giveth to all men liberally
See Ver. 17.

Glad.

Pfal. 32.11. be glad in the Lord
68.3. let the righteous be glad
Rom. 10.15. and bring glad tidings
1 Pet. 4.13. may be glad also with

Gladness.

Deut. 28.47. with gladness of heart
Pfal. 4.7. put gladness in thy heart
97.11. gladness for the upright in
100.2. serve the Lord with gladness
Isa. 22.13. behold joy and gladness
35.10. shall obtain joy and gladness
Acts 2.46. eat their meat with glad.

Glass

1 Cor. 13.12. through a glass darkly
See

See Chap. 23.22.
James 1.23. his face in a glass

Glean, &c.

Levit.19.10. not glean thy vineyard
See Chap.23.22.
Isa.24.13. as the gleaning of grapes
See Micah. 7.1.

Glory.

Exod.32.18. shew me thy *glory*
Num.14.21. filled with the glory of
Josh.7.19. give glory to the Lord
Psal.58.8. awake my glory
See Psal.108.1.
84. 11. will give grace and glory
138.5. great is the glory of the Lo.
See Psal.145.11.
148.13. his glory is above the
Pro.17.6. the glory of children are
19.11. it is his glory to pass over
20.29. the glory of young men
25.2. it is the glory of God to
27. search their own glory
Isa.6.3. earth is full of *his* glory
42.8. my glory will not I give to
43.7. created him for my glory
Jer.13.16. give glory to the Lord
Acts 12.23 gave not God the glory
Rom.8.18. compared to the glory
1 Cor.10.31. do, do all to the glory of
2 Cor.4.17. and eternal weight of gl.
1 Thes.2.6. nor of men—glory

Glory.

Jer.9.23. not the wise man *glory* in
1 Cor.3.21. let no man glory in
4.7. why glorieth thou as if
2 Cor.5.12. which glory in appear.
10.17. let him glory in the Lord

Glorifie, &c.

Psal.50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie*
32. offereth praise glorifieth me
Mat.5.16. *glorifie* your Father
Rom.8.30. them also he glorified
1 Cor.6.20. glorifie God in your body
2 Thes.1.12. Christ may be glorified
1 Pet.2.12. glorifie God in the day of
Rev.18.6. she hath glorified her self

Glorious.

Psal.45.13. King's daughter is all *glo.*
Isa.49.5. yet shall I be glorious
Rom.8.21. into the glorious liberty
Phil.3.21. unto his glorious body

Glutton.

Deut.21.20. he is a *glutton* and
Pro.23.21. *glu.* shall come to poverty
See the word RIOT.

Gnat.

Mat.23.24. strain at a *gnat*, and

God.

Gen.17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36
Isa.9.6. & 10.
7. to be a *God* unto thee
21.33. the everlasting *God*
See Deut.33.
Psal.90.2. Isa.40.
24.3. the *God* of the heaven
Exod.6.7. I will be to you a *God*
8.10. none like to—the God
See 1 King.8.13. 2 Chron.6.
Lev.19.2. I—your God am holy
See Josh.24.
Deut.4.31. thy *God* is a merciful
Chap.10.17. Neh.9.31. Psa.116.
6.4. Our God is one Lord
See 2 King.19.15. Mat.12.
Eph.4.6. & Jam.2.
See the word ONE
5. shalt love the Lord thy God
7.9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor.10.13. 1 Thes. 5.
21. a mighty *God*, and
28.58. name, The Lord thy *God*
32.4. a *God* of truth
See Psal.31.5. Isa.65.
Jer.10.10. 2 Cor.1.
39. there is no *God* with me
See Neh.9.
1 Sam.2.3. a *God* of knowledge
2 Sam.22.32. who is *God* save the
See 2 King.5.
Psal.18.31. & 86.
Neh.9.32. the terrible *God*, who
Job 33.12. *God* is greater than man
See Chap. 26.
Psal.4.1. fool said—there is no *God*
So Psa.53.
47.7. *God* is the King of all
See Psal.95.
73.1. God is good to Israel
77.14. the *God* that doth wonders
84.11. *God* is a sun and a shield
Isa.12.2. *God* is my salvation
44.6. besides me there is no *God*
See Ver.8. & Chap.45.
16.24. & 12.
45.21. a just *God* a Saviour
Jer.23.23 am I a *God* at hand, and
31.33. I will be their *God*, and
See Chap.24.7. & 32.
32.18. the great, the mighty *God*
Dan.2.47. a *God* of gods, and
9.4. the great and dreadful *God*
Micah 7.18. who is *God* like—thee
Mat.6.24. not serve *God* and Mam
19.17. none good but—*God*
22.21. and unto *God* the things
27.46. My *God* my *God* why hast
Mar.12.27. not the God of the dead
32. there is one God and there
Joh.4.24. *God* is a spirit, and they

17.3. then the same took God
120.28. My God, even my God
the same we serve our God
10.34. God is not unrighteous
Rom.3.4. let God be true, and
8.31. If God be for us, who can
9.5. who is over all, God blessed
15.5. the God of patience and
13. the God of hope fill you
Cor.15.28. that God may be all
Cor.1.3. and the God of all comfort
4.4. the God of this world hath
5.18. all things are of God, who
13.11. the God of love and peace
Thes.2.4. shows himself that he is called G.
Tim.1.17. the only wise God
3.16. God was manifest in the flesh
it.1.16. profess that they know God
e 2.13. appearing of the great God
eb.8.10. I will be to them a God

See the word *people*.

12.29. *God* is a consuming fire
John 1.5. God is a light, and in him
4.12. No man hath seen God at any
16. *God* is love, and he that
5.20. we know that the son of God
ude 25. to the only wise God our
ev.22.18. shall not revile the *Gods*

Godly, &c.

Pal.4.3. spare him that is *godly*
12.1. the *godly* man ceaseth
32.6. every one that is godly
al.2.15. might seek a godly seed
Cor.7.10. godly sorrow worketh
Tim.3.12. all that will live godly
it.2.12. soberly and godly in this
Tim.4.8. godliness is profitable
.6. godliness with content is
Pet.1.3. to life and godliness

Go, Goings.

s.29.24. *mans goings* are of the L.
ah.8.21. let us go speedily to
to seek the Lord—I will go

Gold.

b 23.10. I shall come forth as *gold*
28.15. cannot be gotten for *gold*
3.24. if I have made *gold* my
Pal.19.10. to be desired than *gold*
n.1.22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
25.11. is like apples of *gold* in
29.21. and the furnace for *gold*
r.10.9. provide neither *gold* nor
m.2.2. a man with a *gold* ring in
s 3. your *gold* and your silver is
Pet.1.7. more precious than *gold*
18. corruptible things,—as *gold*
ev.3.18. buy of me *gold* tried in

Good, Goodness.

en.2.18. it is not good that the man
.8.16. good at thy latter end
32.13. also thy for thy good
2 Sam.10.12. as seemeth him good
Job 2.10. shall we receive good
Pal.4.6. will shew us any good
14.1. none—doth good

Rom.3.12.

25.8. good and upright is the Lord
34.10. not want any good thing
73.1. truly God is good to Israel
84.11. no good thing will he
119.68. thou art good and doest
145.9 good to all, and his—merci.
Pro.3.27. withhold not good from
Jer.5.25. sins have withholden good
Amos 5.14. seek good, and

See V. 15.

Micah 7.2. the good man is perished
Zeph.1.12. the Lord will not do good
Mat.12.34. being evil speak good
35. a good man out of the
19.17. none good but.

See V.16.

Luke 16.25. receivedst thy good
Rom.3.8. evil that good may come
5.7. for a good man some would
7.19. the good that I would
9.11. having done any good
12.9. cleave to—good
21. overcome evil with good
Gal.6.10. let us do good unto all
1 Thes.5.15. follow that which is good
21. hold fast that which is good
1 Tim.6.18. that they do good, that
Heb.13.16. to do good and communicate
1 Pet.2.18. not only to the good
Exod.34.6. abound in goodness

See c.33.19.

Psa.16.2. my *goodness* extendeth
Pro.20.6. his own *goodness*
Hos.6.4. your *goodness* is as a
Rom.15.14. are full of *goodness*
Eccles.5.11. when goods increase
Luke 12.19. thou hast much goods laid
Heb.10.34. the spoiling of your *goods*
1 John 3.17. hath this worlds goods

Gospel.

Mat.11.5. the poor have the *Gospel*
Mar.16.15. preach the *Gospel* to
1 Cor.9.14. should live of the *Gospel*
2 Cor.4.3. our *Gospel* be hid it is

Government.

Isa.9.6. the *government* shall be
2 Pet.2.10. despise *government*

See Jude 8.

Grace, Gracious, &c.

Psal.84.11. Lord will give *grace* and
Pro.3.34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech.12.10. the spirit of *grace*
John 1.14. full of *grace* and truth
16. and *grace* for *grace*
17. but *grace* and truth came
Acts 18.27. believed through *grace*

Rom.4.16. that it might be of grace
5.2. by faith into this grace
20. grace did much more abound
6.1. continue in sin that grace
11.5. to the election of grace
6. and if by grace, then it is
16.24 the gr. of God. See Gal.6.18.
1 Cor.1.10. by the grace of God
2 Cor.12.9. my grace is sufficient
13.4. the grace of our Lord Jesus
Gal.1.15. and called me by his grace
Eph.1.6. glory of his grace. See ver.7.
2.5. by gr. ye are saved. See ver.8.
4.29. may minister grace unto the
Col.3.16. singing with grace in your
4.6. be always with grace
2 Tim.1.9. his own purpose and gr.
Tit.2.11. the grace of God that
3.7. being justified by his grace
Heb.4.16. to the throne of grace
13.9. be established with grace
James 4.6. giveth grace to the humb.
2 Pet.3.18. but grow in grace
Jude 4. the grace of our God into
Ex.21.27. I am gracious. See Ps.86.14
33.19. I will be gracious to whom
34.6. merciful and gracious
Hos.14.2. and receive us graciously

Grain.

Mat.13.31. like a grain of mustard-s.

Grape.

Jer.31.29. eaten a sowre grape and

Grass.

Psal.37.2. cut down like the grass
90.5. they are like grass that
Isa.40.6. all flesh is grass, and
7. the grass withereth
Mat.6.30. If God so cloath the grass

Grave, &c. yard.

1 Sam.2.6. bringeth to the grave
Job.5.26. to thy grave in a full age
17.13. the grave is mine house
Psal.6.5. in the grave who shall
Is.38.18. the grave cannot praise
Hos.13.14. O grave, I. See 1 Cor.15.55
Joh.5.28. all that are in the graves
1 Tim.3.8. grave, not double tongued
Tit.2.2. aged men be sober, grave
7. gravity, sincerity.

Gray.

Pro.20.29. old men is the gray head
Hos.7.9. gray hairs are here & there

Great &c. ness,

2 Sam.7.22. thou art great, O Lord
1 Chro.6.25. great is the Lord
Jer.5.5. get me to the great men
32.18. the great, the mighty God
45.5. and seekest thou great things
Mat.20.27. will be great amongst
Joh.10.29. my Father is greater
Great is he & so on
1 Joh. 4. 4.
14.28. my Father is greater than
Rev.20.12. small and great
1 Chro.29.11. thine O L. is greatness
Psal.145.3. his greatness is unsearch

Greedy, &c.

Pro.21.26. he coveteth greedily
Isa.56.11. they are greedy dogs
Ezek.22.12. thou hast greedily gain.
Eph.4.19. uncleanness with greedi.

Grief, &c Grieve, &c.

Isa.53.4. borne our griefs. Mat.8.17
Jer.45.3. grief to my sorrow
Jer.5.3. they have not grieved
Amos 6.6. are not grieved for the
Eph.4.30. grieve not the holy Spirit

Grinde.

Job 31.10. grinde unto another, and
Isa.3.15. grinde the face of the poor

Groan, &c. ing, &c.

Joh.11.33. he groaned. See ver.38.
Rom.8.22. the whole creation groan.
23. even we our selves groan
2 Cor.5.2. we groan earnestly
Ex.2.24. their groan. See Acts 7.34.
Psal.6.6. I am weary of my groaning
Rom.8.26. with groanings which

Ground, ed, &c.

Gen.2.7. of the dust of the ground
3.17. cursed is the ground for thy
Jer.4.3. fallow ground. Hos.10.12.
Col.1.23. faith grounded and settled
1 Sam.3.15. and ground of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph.4.15. may grow up unto him
2 Thes.1.3. because your faith grow
1 Pet.2.2. that ye may grow thereby
2 Pet.3.18. grow in grace and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev.19.18. bear any grudge against
2 Cor.9.7. give, not grudgingly
Jam.5.9. grudge not one against an
1 Pet.4.9. hospitality — without g

Guide.

Psal.25.9. the meek shall he guide
32.8. I will guide. Ps.48.14. & 37.24
Luke 1.79. guide our feet into the

Guile.

Psa.32.2. in whose spirit is no guile
34.13. thy lips from speaking guile
Joh.1.47. in whom is no guile
1 Pet.2.1. malice, and all guile
22. neither was guile. Rev.14.5
3.10. that they speak no guile

Guilty.

Gen.42.21. we are verily guilty
Rom.3.19. be come guilty before God
1 Cor.11.27. shall be guilty of the
James 2.10. he is guilty of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro.3.33. the *habitation* of the just
Isa.33.20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitat.*
Luke 16.9. everlasting *habitations*

Hair, &c.

Psal.40.12. the *hairs* of my head
Isa.3.24. instead of well set *hair*
Hos.7.9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mat.5.36. one *hair* white or black
10.30. the *haires* of your head are
Luke 21.18. not an *hair* perish
1 Cor.11.14. long *hair*, it is a shame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1Tim.2.9. broidered *h.* See 1 Per.3.3.

Hallow, &c.

Jer.17.22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See v.24.27. Ezech.20.20.& 44.24.

Hand, Hands.

Num.11.23. is y Lords *hand* waxed
Deut.6.8. for a sign on thine *hand*
15.7. not shut thine *hand* from
8. open thine hand. See Ver.11.
Prov.3.27. In the power of thy *hand*
11.21. *hand* joyn in *hand*. Ch.16.5.
Eccles.9.10. thine *hand* findeth to do
Isa.41.13. God will hold thy *hand*
50.2. Is my *hand* shortened
59.1. Lord's *hand* is not shortened
Jer.23.23. I am a God at hand
Mat.5.30.right *hand* offend. Ch.18.8.
6.3. let not *thy left hand* know
Mar.16.19. on the right *hand* of
Luke.9.62. put his hand to the plow
John 3.35. all things into his *hand*
10.28.out of thy *hand*. See ver.29.
1 Cor.12.21.eyes cannot say to the *h.*
Exod.7.12. Moses *hands* were
Job.9.30. and make my *hands* never
10.8. thy *hands* have made and
Psal.22.16. have pierced my *hands*
24.4. he that hath pure *hands*
26.6. I will wash my *hands* in
73.13. washed my *hands* in innoc.
Pro.6.10. *hands* to sleep. Ch.24.33.
Isa.1.15. spread forth your *hands*
3.11. the reward of his *hands*
35.3. strengthen the weak *hands*
65.2. spread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor.5.1. not made with *hands*
2 Thess.3.11. work with your— *hon.*
1 Tim.2.8. lifting up holy *hands*
Heb.10.31. to fall into the *hands* of
12.12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer.4.8.cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

Handfuls.

Ruth.3.9. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand-writing.

Col.2.14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut.21.23. that is *hanged* is accursed
Mat.17.5. went and *hanged* himself
Luke 19.48. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen.18.14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar.10.13. how *hardly* shall they
Exod.7.3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut.2.30. God *hardened* his spirit
Psal.95.8. *harden* not your hearts
Isa.63.17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom.2.18. whom he will he *harden.*
Heb.3.13. left any of you be *hardned*
15. *hard n* not your hearts
Mar.3.5. *hardness* of their hearts
Rom.1.5. thy *hardness* and impenit.
2 Tim.2.3. endure *hardn ss* as a
Jer.5.3. *harder* then a rock

Harlot.

Pro.7.10. the attire of *an harlot*
1 Cor.6.15. the members of *an harlot*

Harm, less.

Psa.105.15. do my prophets no *harm*
Phil.2.15. be blameless and *harmless*
Heb.7.26. holy, *harmless*, undefiled
1 Pet.3.13. he that will *harm* you

Harp

Isa.5.12. the *Harp* and the Viol

Harvest.

Exod.34.21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Pro.10.5. that sleepeth in *harvest* is
20.4. shall beg in *harvest* and
Mat.9.38. *harvest* truly is plenteous

Haste, &c.

Psal.31.22. I said in my *haste*, I am
116.11. in my *haste*. All men are
119.60. I made *haste* and delayed
Pro.14.29. he that is *hasty* of
20.21. inheritance— gotten *hast.*
28.20. maketh *haste* to be rich
29.20. *hasty* in words? there is
Eccles.5.2. let not thy heart be *hasty*
7.9. be not hasty in thy spirit to

Hate, &c.

Lev.19.17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut.19.11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chr.19.2. love them that *hate* them
Psal.97.10.love the Lord *hate* evil
119.104. I hate every false way
139.21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccles.3.8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5.15. *hate* the evil and love
Mic.3.2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat.5.44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6.22.when men shall *hate* you
14.26. and *hate* not his father and
John 15.18.if the world *hate* you
Rom.7.15.but what I *hate* that do

1 Joh. 3.13. if the world *hate* you
Mat. 10.22. he shall be *hated* of all
Rom. 9.13. and hated Esau
Eph 5.29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Joh. 16.9. his wrath who *hateth* me
26.25. *hateth* those that are afflicted.
John 15.19. the world *hateth* you
1 Joh. 2.9. and *hateth* his brother
3.15. whoso *hateth* his brother
4.20. for, I love God, and *hateth* his
Psal. 139.22. with a perfect *hatred*
Prov. 10.12. hatred stirreth up strife
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
26.26. whose *hatred* is covered
Eccles. 9.1. knoweth either love or *h.*
Ezek. 35.5. hast made a perpetual *ha.*

Haughty.

Psal. 131.1. mine heart is not *haughty*
Pro. 16 18. and a haughty spirit before
18.12. the heart is — haughty
Isa. 3.16. daughters of Sion are haugh.
10.33. the haughty shall be humbled.

Head.

Gen. 3.15. it shall bruise thine *head*
Psal. 141.5. mu. break mine *head*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sick
Jer. 9.1. O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor. 11.3. the *head* of every man
the *head* of Christ is God
Eph. 5.23. the husband is the *head* of
Col. 1.18. he is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2.7. the *head* of the corner

Heal, &c.

Deut. 32.39. I wound and I *heal*
2. Chron. 7.14. and will heal their
Hos. 14.4. I will *heal* their backsilid.
Isa. 53.5. his stripes we are *healed*
Jer. 6.14. they have healed also the
17.14. and I shall be *healed*: save
Exod. 15.26. I am the Lord that *healeth*
Psal. 147.3. *healeth* the broken hearted
Mal. 4.2. arise with *healing* in his

Health.

Psal. 67.2. thy saving *health* among
Jer. 30.17. I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 42 5. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer. 8.6. I hearkened and heard, but
Mar. 6.20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb. 4.2. faith in them that *heard*
5.7. was *h* ard in that he feared

Hear, &c.

Deut. 30.12. we may *hear* it and
31.12. that they may *hear*
Job 30.20. thou dost not *hear* me
35.13. God will not *hear* vanity
Psal. 95.7. to day if you will *hear*
Pro. 1.5. a wise man will *hear*, and
Eccles. 5.1. be more ready to *hear*
Isa. 6.9. *hear* ye indeed, but
29.18. the deaf shall *hear* the
55.3. *hear*, and your soul shall
Ezek. 12.2. they have ears to *hear*
33.31. they *hear* thy words, but
Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *hear*
Mar. 4.24. take heed what ye *hear*
33. as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8. 18. take heed — how ye *hear*
16.31. if they *hear* not Moses
John 5.25. the dead shall *hear* the
10.3. the sheep *hear* his voice
Jam. 1.19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
Rev. 13.9. have an ear, let him *hear*
Rom. 2.13. not the *hearers* of the
Jam. 1.22. Word, and not *hearers*
23. if a man be a *hearer* of
Psal. 65.2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
Joan 11.42. thou *hearest* me always
Deut. 29.19. *heareth* the words of
Pro. 8.34. the man that *heareth* me
Mat. 7. 24 whoso *heareth* his sayings
Luke 10.16. he that *heareth* you
John 5. 14. he that *heareth* my word
8.17. of G. *heareth* God's word
9.31. God *heareth* not sinners
1 Joh. 4.6. knoweth God *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5.15. if we know that he *heareth*
Job. 42.5. by the hearing of the ear
Pro. 20.12. the *hearing* ear — Lord hath
28. 9. ear from *hearing* the Law
Eccles. 1.8. the ear filled with *hear.*
Mat. 13.13. hearing they hear not
15. their ears are dull of hearing
Rom. 10.17. faith cometh by hearing
Heb. 5.11. ye are dull of hearing

Hearken, Heed.

Jer. 17.27. if ye will not *hearken*
Zech. 7.11. they refused to *hearken*
Acts 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam. 2 25. they *hearkened* not
Isa. 48 18. O that thou hadst *hearken*
Jer. 8.6. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Gen. 6.5. the thoughts of his heart
Exod. 4.21 I will harden his *heart*
9.14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35.7. for a willing *heart*
Deut. 4.29. him with all thine *heart*
39. consider in thine *heart*
5.29. that there were such an *heart*
6.5. thy God with all thy *heart*
6. words — shall be in thy *heart*
10.12. serve — God with all thy *he.*
16. circumcise — your *heart*
11.16. your *hearts* be not deceived
18. my words in your *heart*
15.7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
26.16. do them with all thine *heart*
29. Lord hath not given you an *h.*
30.6. God will circumcise thy *heart*
10. turn

10. turn— with all thine *heart*
Jo. 22.5. with all your *heart* and
Sam.1.13. Hannah spake in her *he.*
16.7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
2.45. David's *heart* smote him
King.8.61. let your *heart* be perf.
9.4. in integrity of *heart* and
King.22.19. thy *heart* was tender
Chro.12. 33. not of a double heart
22.19. set your heart and soul to
28.9. serve him with a perfect *he.*
29.17. that thou triest the heart
18. prepare their heart to thee
Chron.6.8. as it was in thine heart
15.15. sworn with all their heart
30. 19. prepareth his heart to seek
Jo.9.4. he is wise in heart, and
11.13. if thou prepare thy heart
22.22. his words in thy heart
23.16. God maketh my heart soft
Jo.4.4. with your own heart
7.10. saves the upright in heart
9.11. with my whole heart, I will
12.2. with a double heart do they
13.2. having sorrow in my heart
15.2. speaking the truth in his hea.
24.4. clean hands and a pure heart
45.1. my heart is inditing a good
58.10. create in me a clean heart
17. broken and a contrite heart
62.8. pour out your heart before
10. set not your heart upon
64.6. and the heart is deep
66.18. regard iniquity in my heart
73.1. to such as are of a clean heart
13. cleansed my heart in vain
86.11. unite my heart to fear thy
95.8. harden not your heart as in
101.2. house with a perfect heart
105.25. he turned their heart
119. 10. with my whole heart have
32. thou shalt enlarge my heart
141. 4. incline not mine heart to
Pro.3.1. let thine heart keep my
4.23. keep thine heart with all
14.30. a sound heart is the life of
15.13. a merry heart maketh a
15. merry heart hath a contin.
16.1. the preparations of the heart
19 21. devices in a man's heart
20.9. I have made my heart clean
21.1. the King's heart is in thee
22.11. loveth pureness of heart
15. foolishness — in the heart
23.26. son, give me thy heart
26.14. he that hardeneth his heart
26. trusteth in his own heart is
Eccl.10.2. a wise man's heart is at
Sol.5.2. sleep, but my heart waketh
8.6. as a seal upon thy heart
Isa.6.10. make the heart of this
10.7. neither doth his heart think
44.19. none considereth in his he.
46.12. that know to thy heart
57.15. and to revive the *heart*
Jer.3.10. with her whole heart
4.14. wash thine heart from
18. reacheth unto thy heart
9.26. are uncircumcised in the he.
12.11. no man layeth it to heart
17.9. the heart is deceitful above
24.7. I will give them an heart
29.3. me with all your heart
32. 39. I will give them one heart
Lam.3.41. let us lift up our heart
Ezek.11.19. I will take the stony he.
18.31. make you a new heart
Hos.4.8. set their heart on their
7.14. unto me with their heart
10.2. their heart is divided
Joel.2.12. turn — with all your heart
13. rent your heart, and not
Mal.2.2. bear — and lay it to heart
Mat.5.8. blessed are the pure in hea.
12.34. abundance of the heart
13.15. heart is waxed gross and
15.19. out of the heart proceed
Luke 2.51. those sayings in her heart
8.15. an honest and good heart
Acts 2.46. and singleness of heart
4.32. were of one heart and soul
8.37. believest with all thine heart
11.23. with purpose of heart they
16.14. whose heart the L. opened
21.13. and to breake my heart
Rom.2.29. is that of the heart, in
10.9. believe in thine heart, that
2 Cor.9.7. be purposeth in his heart
Eph.5.19. melody in your heart
6.6. of God from the heart
1 Tim.1.5. out of a pure heart, and
2 Tim.2.22. call — with a pure hea.
Heb.10.22. near with a true heart
1 Pet.1.22. love — with a pure heart
3.4. hidden man of the heart
1 Joh.3.22. if our heart condemn us
Isa 61. 1. up the broken-*hearted*
Col.3.23. do it heartily as to the
1 Sam.10.26. whose hearts God had
1 King.8.39. knowest the *hearts* of
2 Chro.6.14. thee with all their hea.
11.16. set their hearts to seek the
Psa.33.15. he fashioneth their hearts
Pro.17.3. trieth the heart
See Chap.21.2.
Jer.31.33. write it in their hearts
32.40. put my fear in their hearts
Zech.7.12. their hearts as an
Mat.6.21. will your hearts be also
Luke 21.14. settle it in your hearts
Acts 2.37. pricked in their hearts
15.9. purifying their hearts by
Rom.5.5. shed abroad in our hearts
Col.3.16. with grace in your hearts
Heb.3.8. harden not your hearts
James 4.8. purifie your hearts
1 Pet.3.15. sanctifie — in your hearts

Heaven, heavens.

Lev.26.19. your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut.10.14. the *heaven* of heavens
Pſa.73.25. whom have I in *heaven*
Iſa.66.1. the *heaven* is my throne
Jer.23.23. do not I fill *heaven*
Act.3.21. *heaven* muſt receive until
1 Kings 8.27. the *heaven* of heavens
Joel 2.31. the *heavens* are not clean
Pſal.19.1. the *heavens* declare the
Iſa.55.9. as the *heavens* are higher
65.17. I create new *heavens*
Hoſ.2.21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 Cor.5.1. eternal in the *heavens*
Heb.1.10. the *heavens* are the works
2 Pet.3.5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* ſhall paſs away
13. we look for new *heavens*

Heavy, neſs, &c.

Pſal.38.4. as an *heavy* burden they
Mat.11.28. and are *heavy* laden
Pro.12.25. *heavineſs* in the heart
14.13. that mirth is *heavineſs*
Iſa.61.3. for the ſpirit of *heavineſs*
Mat.14.33. and to be very *heavy*
Jam.4.9. your joy to *heavineſs*

Hedge.

Job.1.10. made an *hedge* about him
Iſa.5.5. take away the *hedge* thereof
Ezek.13.5. not made up the *hedge*
Hoſ.2.6. I will *hedge* up thy way

Heed.

Deut.4.9. take *heed* to thy ſelf
Heb.2.1. give the more earneſt *heed*
See the word **take Heed.**

Heir, heirs.

Rom.8.17. *heirs* of God, and
Tit.3.7. *heirs* —of eternal life
Gal.4.7. if a ſon, then an *heir*
Heb.1.2. he hath appointed *heir*

Hell.

Job 26.6. *hell* is naked before him
Pſal.16.10. not leave my ſoul in *hell*
Pro.25.11. *hell* and deſtruction are
27.20. *hell* —never full, ſo the
Iſa.5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her ſelf
28.15. with *hell* are we at agreem.
Mat.5.30. caſt into *hell*
See Chap.18.9.
16.18. the gates of *hell* ſhall not
Rev.1.18. keys of *hell* and death

Helmet.

Iſa.59.17. the *helmet* of ſalvation
Eph.6.17. take the *helmet* of ſalvat.
1 Theſ.5.8. *helmet*, the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen.2.18. an *help* meet for him
2 Caron.32.8. Lord— to help us
Pſal.27.9. thou haſt been my *help*
46.1. preſent *help* in trouble
63.7. thou haſt been my *help*
94.17. the Lord hath been my *help*
115.9. he is their help and
121.2. my *help* cometh of the L.
Iſa.41.10. I will *help* thee, yea
Hoſ.13.9. in me is thy *help*
Heb.4.16. and find grace to *help*
13.6. the Lord is my *helper*, and

Herb, &c.

Gen.3.18. eat the *herb* of the field
Pſa.37.2. wither as the green *herb*
104.14. *herb* for the ſervice of man
Pro.25.17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Hereſie &c. Heretick.

Act.24.14. *way* — they call *hereſie*
1 Cor.11.19. there muſt be *hereſies*
Tit.3.10. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd, &c.

Pro.27.23. look well to thy *herds*
Hab.3.17. no *herd* in the ſtalls

Heritage.

Pſal.16.6. I have a goodly *heritage*
127.3. children are an *heritage*

Hid, Hidden, Hide, &c.

Deut.30.11. command is not *hidd*.
Pſal.32.5. iniquity have I not *hid*
40.10. not *hid* thy righteouſneſs
69.5. my ſins are not *hid* from
119.11. thy word have I *hid* in
139.15. my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Iſa.53.3. and we *hid* —our faces
Mat.10.26. and *hid*. that ſhall not
11.25. thou haſt *hid* theſe things
13.44. treaſure hid in a field
2 Cor.4.3. if our goſpel be hid
Col.1.26. myſtery —hath been hid
3.3. your life is hid with Chriſt
1 Pet.3.4. *hidden* man of the heart
Gen.18.17. ſhall I *hide* from Abrah.
Deut.31.17. I will hide my face
Job.34.22. iniquity may hide them
Pſa.13.1. how long wilt thou hide
30.7. thou didſt hide thy face
Iſa.3.9. their— they hide it not
Jer.23.24. can a man hide himſelf
Jam.5.20. hide a multitude of ſins
Rev.6.16. hide us from the face of
Job 34.29. when he hideth his face
Pſal.32.7. thou art my hiding place

High, &c.

Job 21.22. judgeth thoſe that are *high*
41.34. he beholdeth all high
Pſa.62.9. men of high degree are
68.18. haſt aſcended up on high
83.18. thou art the moſt high
101.5. him that hath an high look
131.1. in things too high for me
Pro.21.4. a high look and a proud
Eccleſ.

Isai.5.8. *higher* than the *highest* above *higher* than they
Eccl.21.26. whose him that is *high*
Dan.11.20. be not *high*-minded
Cor.10.5. down— every *high*

Him.

Rom.11.36. of *him*, and through *him*

Hire, Hireling.

Lev.19.13. that is *hired* shall not
Deut.23.18. not bring the *hire* of a
Jer.22.13. thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mal.3.11. Priests — teach for *hire*
Rom.5.4. the *hire* of the labourers
See the word *WAGES*.
Job 7.1. like the dates of an *hireling*
John 10.12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary.

Lev.19.32. rise up before the *hoary*
Prov.16.31. the *hoary* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Psal.139.10. right hand shall *hold*
Isa.41.13. will *hold* thy right hand
Psal.119. *holding* fast the faithful
Heb.3.6. if we *hold* the confidence
4.14. *hold* fast our profession
Rev.2.25. *hold* fast till I come
3.3. *hold* fast and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Exod.15.11. glorious in *holiness*
Psal.28.36. *holiness* to the Lord
Isa.93.5. *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1.75. in *holiness* and righteous.
Rom.6.19. members — unto *holiness*
22. have your fruit in *holiness*
2 Cor.7.1. perfecting *holiness* in the
Eph.4.24. created in — true *holiness*
1 Thes.3.13. hearts — in *holiness*
4.7. uncleanness. but to *holiness*
Heb.12.14. follow peace — and *holiness*
Exod.28.38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev.5.15. ignorance in the *holy*
11.44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Psal.24.19. he is an *holy* God
Isa.6.3. *Holy, holy, holy* is the Lord
65.5. I am *holier* than he
Zech.2.2.8. despised my *holy* things
Hag.2.12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Matt.7.6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph.1.4. that we should be *holy*
1 Thes.2.10. how *holily* and justly
Heb.7.26. who is *holy*, harmless
Rev.15.4. thou only art *holy*
22.11. and he that is *holy*
Matt.3.11. baptize you with the *holy*
12.32. against the holy Ghost
Luke 1.35. the holy Ghost shall come
Acts 19.2. received the holy Ghost
whether there be any *holy* Ghost
Rom.5.5. hearts by the holy Ghost
15.6. sanctified by the holy Ghost
1 Cor.6.19. Temple of the holy Ghost
Heb.6.4. partakers of the holy Ghost
2 Pet.1.21. moved by the holy Ghost

Home.

Tit.2.5. chaste, keepers at *home*

Honest, &c.

Rom.12.17. provide things *honest*
1 Pet.3.13. let us walk *honestly*

Honourable, Honour, &c.

Isa.43.4. thou hast been *honourable*
Heb.13.4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod.20.12. *honour* thy father and
1 Sam.2.30. them that *honour* me
1 Chron.29. 12. both riches and *honour*
Psa.49.20. man that is in *honour* and
91.15. deliver him and *honour* him
Prov.3.9. *honour* the Lord with thy
15.33. before *honour* is humility
Isa.29. 13. with their lips do honour
Matt.13.57. is not without honour
John 5.41. not honour from men
44. believe which receive him.
Rom.9.21. one vessel to honour
12. 10. love. in honour preferring
2 Cor.6.8. by honour and dishonour
1 Thes.4.4. in sanctification & hon.
1 Tim.5. 17. worthy of double hon.
6.1. masters worthy all honour
1 Pet.2.17. honour the king
3.7. giving honour unto the wife
Psa.15.4. honoreth them that fear
Mal.1.6. son honoreth his father
Matt.15.8. honoreth me with their

Hony, Hony-comb.

Psa.19.10. sweeter also then hony
Prov.27.7. loatheth the hony-comb

Hoof.

Exod 10.26. shall not an hoof be left

Hope, ed, eth.

Job 5. 16. so the poor hath *hope*
8.13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11.20. their *hope* is the giving up
27.8. what hope hath the hypocri.
31.24. If I have made gold my ho.
Psal.16.9. flesh also shall rest in hope
31.24. all ye that hope in the
42.5. hope thou in God, for I will
71.5. thou art my hope, O Lord
14. I will hope continually
130.7. let Israel hope in the Lord
146.5. whose hope is in the Lord
147. 11. that hope in his mercy

Pro.10.28.the *hope* of the righteous
11.7. hope of unjust men perisheth
13.12.hope deferred maketh the
14.32.righteous hath hope in his
Jer.2.25. There is no hope
14.8.O the hope of Israel, the
17.7. whose hope the Lord is
17. my hope in the day of evil
18.12.said, There is no hope, but
Lam.3.26.hope and quietly wait
Joel.3.16.L. will be the hope of his
Acts 24.15.have hope toward God
28.20.for the hope of Israel I am
Rom.4.18.who against hope believed
5.2.rejoyce in hope of the glory
5.hope maketh not ashamed
8.24.we are saved by hope
15.If we hope with patience
12.12.rejoycing in hope, patient
15.13. the God of hope fill you
1 Cor.13.13.now abideth faith hope
15.19.we have hope in Christ
1 Thes.1.3. and patience of hope
5.8.an helmet, the hope of salvation
Tit.2.13.looking for the blessed ho.
Heb.6.18.lay hold on the hope set
19.which hope we have as an
1 Pet.1.3.begotten us to a lively hope
13.hope to the end for the grace
3.15.a reason of the hope that is
1 John 3.3.man that hath this hope
Acts 24.26.he hoped also that
Heb.11.1.substance of things hoped
1 Cor.13.7. hopeth all things
1 Col.1.5. hope laid up for you in Heaven

Horse, &c.

Pla.20.7.and some in *horses*: but we
33.17. an horse is a vain thing for
147.10.in the strength of the horse
Pro.21.31.the horse is prepared
Jer.8.6.as the horse rusheth into the

Hospitality.

Rom.12.13.given to *hospitality*
1 Pet.4.9. use hospitality one to

Host.

Psal.33.16.the multitude of an *host*

Hour.

Mat.10.19. you in the same *hour*
25.13.the day or hour wherein
John 12.27.save me from this hour
came I unto this hour

House, Houshold.

Lev.27.14.sanctifie his *house* to
Deu.20.5.hath built a new house
Job 27.18. buildeth his house as a
Psa.26.8.the habitation of thy house
69.9.the zeal of thine house
84.4.that dwelleth in thy house
92.13.planted in the house of the
93.5.holiness becometh thine ho.
Pro.2. walk within mine house
127.1.except the L. build the hou.
Pro.12.7.the house of the righteous
14.11. the house of the wicked
19.14.house and riches are the
25.17. from thy neighbours hou.
Isa.5.8. them that join house to hou.
38.1. set thine house in order, for
56.7. joyful in my house of prayer
Jer.7.11.is this house – become a den
Hab.2.9.covetousness to his house
Mat.21.13. my house shall be called
John 2.16. my Fathers house an hou.
Acts 20.20.publickly, and from hou.
2 Cor.5.1. If the earthly house of our
Eph.2.19.of the houshold of God
Heb 3.6.whose house we are
1 Pet.2.5.built up a spiritual house
Job 4.19. that dwell in houses of clay
Psa.49.11.houses shall continue for
Isa.5.9. houses (shall) be desolate
Jer.5.27.their houses full of deceit
Hag. 1.4. dwell in your seeled houses
Mat.23.14. devour widows houses

Humble, &c.

Deut.8.16.*humble* and prove thee, to
2 Chron.7.14.humble themselves and
Job 22.29.save the humble person
Psa 9.12. the cry of the humble
10.12.forget not the humble
17. the desire of the humble
Pro.16.19. of an humble spirit
29.23.uphold the humble in spirit
Isa.57.15.a contrite and humble spir.
Mat.18.4.whosoever shall humble
23.12. he that shall humble himself
James 4.6.giveth grace to the humb.
1 Pet.5.6.humble your selves under
2 Chr.12.7.they humbled themselves
Isa.10.23.the haughty shall be humb.
Jer.44.10. they are not humbled
Dan.5.22. not humbled thine heart
Phil.2.8.he humbled himself, and
1 King.21.29. Ahab humbleth himself
Luke 14.11.he that humbleth him.
Col.3.12.humbleness of mind
Mic.6.8.walk humbly with God

Humility.

Pro.15.33. before honour is humility
22.4.by humility and the fear of
Acts 20.19.with all humility of
Col.2.18.in a voluntary humility
23.wisdom – and *humility*
1 Pet.5.5.be clothed with humility

Hunger, &c.

Lam.4.9.be slain with hunger
Mat.5.6.do hunger and thirst after
Luke 6.25.for ye shall hunger
John 6.35.we shall never hunger

Rom.

Psa. 12.20. If thine enemy *hunger*
Pro. 7.16. they shall *hunger* no more
Psa. 107.9. he filleth the *hungry*
146.7. giveth food to the *hungry*
Pro. 25.21. thine enemy be hungry
27.7. to the *hungry* soul every
Isa. 58.7. deal thy bread to the *hungry*
Mat. 25.35. I was an *hungry*, and
Luke 1.53. he hath filled the *hungry*
Joh. 6.35. shall not be *hungry*

Husband, &c.

Num. 30.8. if her *husband* disallow
13. her *husband* may establish it
Pro. 12. 4. is a crown to her *husband*
Isa. 54.5. thy maker is thy *husband*
Jer. 31.32. I was an *husband* unto
1 Cor. 7.11. let not the *husband* put
Eph. 5.23. the *husband* is the head
33. the reverence her *husband*
Tit. 2.5. their own *husbands*, that
1 Pet. 3.8. *husbands* dwell with them

Hypocrite, critile.

Job 8.13. *hypocrites* hope shall perish
15.16. an *hypocrite* shall not come
20.5. the joy of the *hypocrite*
Isa. 9.17. every one is an *hypocrite*
Mat. 12.1. leaven — of *hypocrites*
Luke 12.56. *hypocrites*
Mat. 6.2. as the *hypocrites* do in
24. 51. his portion with *hypocrites*

Idle, Idleness.

Mat. 5.17. ye are *idle*, therefore
Pro. 19.15. an *idle* soul shall suffer
31.27. not the bread of *idleness*
Eccl. 10.18. through *idleness* of
Ezek. 16.49. abundance of *idleness*
Mat. 12.36. every *idle* word that

Idolater, Idolatry.

1 Cor. 5.10. or with *idolaters*
10.7. nor be ye *idolaters*, as
Eph. 5.5. who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor. 10.14. fly from *idolatry*
Col. 3.5. which is *idolatry*: for

Idols.

Lev. 19.4. turn ye not unto *idols*
26.1. ye shall make ye no *idols*
Isa. 99.5. of the nations are *idols*
Jer. 45.16. that are makers of *idols*
Ezek. 14.4. that setteth up *idols* in
Hos. 10.2. their *idols* have spoken
Acts 15.20. pollutions of the *idols* and of the
2 Cor. 6.16. of God with *idols*
1 Joh. 5.21. keep your selves from *id.*

Jealous, Jealousie.

Exod. 20.4. am a *jealous* God, visit,
Deut. 32.21. moved me to *jealousie*,
34.24. whole name is *jealous*
Pro. 6.34. *jealousie* is the rage of a
Ezek. 39.25. and will be *jealous*
1 Cor. 10.22. provoke the L. to *jeal.*
2 Cor. 11.2. I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod. 6.3. by my name *Jehovah*
Psa. 83.18. name alone is *Jehovah*
Isa. 12.2. Jehovah is my strength
26.4. *Jehovah* is everlasting streng.

Jerusalem.

Psa. 137.6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph. 1.12. I will search *Jerusalem*
Mat. 23.37. *Jerusalem*, that killest
Gal. 4.26. *Jerusalem* that is above
Heb. 12.22. the heavenly *Jerusalem*

Jesting.

Eph. 5.4. talking, nor *jesting*, which

Jesus.

Mat. 1.21. shalt call his name *Jesus*
1 Cor. 16.22. love not the Lord *Jesus*
Phil. 2.10. Name of *Jesus* every knee
Heb. 13.8. *Jesus* Christ, the same
1 John 5.5. that *Jesus* is the Son of

Jew, &c.

Zech. 8.20. skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom. 2.28. he is not a *Jew*, who is
3.29. is he the God of the *Jews*
10.12. difference between the *Jew*
1 Cor. 9. 20. to the *Jews* I became as

Jewels, &c.

Mal. 3.17. I make up my *jewels*

Ignorance.

Levit. 4.2. sin through *ignorance*
Numb. 15.28. when he sins by *ignor.*
Act. 3.17. through *ignorance* ye did
17.30. times of this *ignorance*
Eph. 4.18. through the *ignorance*
1 Pet. 1.14. lusts in your *ignorance*
Isa. 56.10. they are all *ignorant*, they
63.16. Abraham be *ignorant* of
1 Cor. 14.38. if a man be ignorant
let him be *ignorant* still
2 Cor. 2.11. we are not *ignorant*
1 Tim. 1.13. I did it *ignorantly* in

Image &c.

Gen. 1.26. make man in our *image*
5.3. begat a son — after his *image*
Isa. 30.22. defile thy graven *images*
44.9. make a graven *image* are all
Hab. 2. 18. profiteth the graven *im.*
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the *image*
1 Cor. 11.7. he is the *image* and
15.49.

15.49. born the *image* of the
2 Cor.4. 4. who is the *image* of God
Col.3 10. after the *image* of him
Heb.1.3. the express *image* of his
Rev.3.14. should make an *image* to
15. the *image* of the beast

Imagine, gination.

Psa.38.12. and *imagine* deceit
Zech.7.10. *imagine* evil against
Gen.6.5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor.10.5. down *imaginations*

Immortal, lity.

1 Tim.1.17. eternal *immortal* invisi
Rom.2.7. honour, and *immortality*
1 Cor.15.53. put on *immortality*
2 Tim.1.10. life and *immortality*

Immutable.

Heb.6.18. by two *immutable* things

Imputed, eth, &c.

Rom.5. 13. sin is not *imputed* where
James 2,23. it was *imputed* to him
Psal.32.2. to whom the Lord *imput*.
Rom.4.6. God *imputeth* righteousn.
8. Lord will not *impute* sin
2 Cor.5.19. not *imputing* their tresp.

Incense.

Psal.141.2. prayer be— as *incense*
Isa.1.13 *incense* is an abomination
Jer.44.19. burnt *incense* to ✠ Queen

Inchanter, &c.

Lev.19.26. youle *inchaunt*
Num.23. 23. no *inchantment* against
Deut.18.10. or an *inchanter*
2 King.21.6. and used *inchantments*

Incontinency.

1 Cor.7. 5. not for your *incontinency*

Incorruptible, &c.

Rom.1.23. of the *incorruptible* God
1 Cor.9.25. but we an *incorruptible*
15.42. it is raised in *incorruption*

Increase.

Lev.25.26. no story of him or *incr*.
37. thy victuals for *increase*
Pro.3.9. fruits of all thine *increase*
Eccles.5.11. when goods *increase*
1 Thes.3.12. make you to *increase*
4.10. that you *increase* more and

Indignation.

Micah 7.9. bear the *indignation* of
2 Cor.7.11. yea, what *indignation*.

Infant.

Isa.65.20. thence an *infant* of days

Infidel.

1 Tim.5.8. is worse then an *infidel*

Infirmity.

Psal.77.10. this is mine *infirmity*
Pro.18. 14. will sustain his *infir*
Mat.8.17. himself took our *infirm*
Rom.8.26. helpeth our *infirmities*
15.1. bear the *infirmities* of the
2 Cor.11.30. glory of— mine *in*
Heb.4. 15. feeling of our *infirm*
5.2. compassed with *infirmities*

Inhabitants.

Lev.18.25. vomits out her *inhab*
Judg.5.23. Meroz— the *inhabit*
Isa.57.15. that *inhabiteth* eterni

Inheritance, herit.

Numb.18.20. part and *inheritance*
Psal.33.12. chosen for his *inherita*
Pro.20.21. an *inheritance* may be
Acts 20. 32. give you an *inherita*
26.18. an *inheritance* among th
Eph.1. 14. earnest of our *inherita*
5.5. hath any *inheritance* in the
Col.3.24. reward of the *inheritan*
Heb.9 15. of eternal *inheritance*
11.8. receive for an *inheritance*
1 Pet.1. 4. *inheritance* incorrupt
Psal.25.13. his seed shall *inherit*
Mat.5.5. meek, for they shall *inh*
25.34. *inherit* the kingdom
1 Cor.6.9. shall not *inherit* the
Rev.21.7. shall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 Tim.6.17. things richly to *inj*
Heb.11.25. to *injoy* the pleasure

Iniquity, ties.

Exod.28.38. bear the *iniquity* of
34.7. forgiving *iniquity* and
Numb.23.21. not beheld *iniquity*
2 Chro.19 .7. there is no *iniquity*
Job 4.8. they that plow *iniquity*
11.6. less then thy *iniquity*
15.16. drinketh *iniquity* like w
21.19. *iniquity* for his children
31.3. the workers of *iniquity*
34.32. if I have done *iniquity*
36.21. regard not *iniquity*
Psal.5.5 hatest all workers of *iniq*
7.14. he travelleth with *iniqui*
32.2. imputeth not *iniquity*, a
5. *iniquity* have I not hid
66.18. if I regard *iniquity* in
69.27. add *iniquity* unto their
Pro.19.28. wicked devoureth *in*
21.15. the workers of *iniquity*
22.8. he that soweth *iniquity*
Isa.1.4. people laden with *iniquity*
5.18. draw *iniquity* with cords
53.6. on him the *iniquity* of u
Jer.2.22. *iniquity* is marked befo
3.13. acknowledge thine *iniqui*
50 20. the *iniquity* of Israel sha
Lam.2. 14. discovered thine *iniq*

Job 27.5. no, *mine* *integrity*
Pſal.25.21. let *integ.* and uprightneſs
26. 1. I have walked in mine *integ.*
41. 12. uprightneſs in mine *integrity*
Pro.11.3. the *integrity* of the upright
19.1. poor — in his *integrity*

Interceſſion.

Iſa. 53.12. made *interceſſion* for the
Rom.8.26. maketh *interceſſion* for us
34. who maketh alſo *interceſſion*
Heb.7.25. liveth to make *interceſſion*

Intreat.

Exod.8.28. go — *intreat* for me

Interpreter.

Job 33.23. *interpreter* one of a

Invisible.

Col.1.15. image of the *inviſible* God
2 Tim.1.17. immortal, *inviſible*
Heb.11.27. ſeeing him who is *inviſible*

Inward, &c.

Pſal.51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts
Jer.31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor.4.16. *inward* man is renewed
Rom.2.29. which is one *inwardly*

Journy.

Mat.10.10. a ſcrip for your *journy*
Act.1.12. a Sabbath days *journy*

Joy, &c.

Neh.8.10. for the *joy* of the Lord
12.43. them rejoyce with great *joy*
Job 20. 5. the *joy* of an hypocrite
Pſal.5.11. let them ever ſhout for *joy*
16.11. preſence is fulneſs of *joy*
30.5. *joy* comes in the morning
51.8. make me to hear *joy* and
12. reſtore unto me the *joy* of
Pro.21.15. it is *joy* to the juſt to
Iſa.12.3. with *joy* ſhall ye draw
35.10. and everlaſting *joy* on
61.3. the oyl of *joy* for mourning
65.14. ſing for *joy* of heart
Jer.31.13. their mourning into *joy*
Hab.3.18. I will *joy* in the God of
Mat.13.20. and anon with *joy*
25.23. enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1.14. thou ſhalt have *joy* and
2.10. good tidings of great *joy*
15.7. more *joy* ſhall be in heaven
Joh.15.11. that your *joy* might
16.20 ſorrow — turned into *joy*
22. your *joy* no man taketh
Rom.5.11. we *joy* in God
14.17. and *joy* in the holy Ghoſt
15.13. fill you with all *joy* and
2 Cor.8.2. the abundance of their *joy*
Gal.5.22. the ſpirit is love, *joy*
1 Theſ.1.6. with *joy* of the holy Gh.
Heb.12.2. who for the *joy* that was
James 1.2. count it all *joy* when
1 Pet.1.8. with *joy* unſpeakable

3 John 4. I have no greater *joy*
Phil. 5. 11. have thy name to *joyful*
149. 5. Saints be *joyful* in glory
Eccles. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10. 34. took *joyfully* the spoiling
Deut. 28. 47. not the L. with *joyfulness*
Heb. 12. 11. present seemeth *joyous*

Joyn, &c.

Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that *joyn* house
Jer. 50. 5. *joyn* our selves to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *joyned* let

Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heavens as *iron*
Pro. 27. 17. *iron* sharpeneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4. 2. seared with an hot *iron*

Israel, &c.

Num. 23. 23. divination against *Israel*
Psal. 73. 1. God is good to Israel
Isa. 10. 22. Israel be as the sand of
Hos. 11. 8. shall I deliver thee Israel?
Joh. 1. 47. behold an Israelite indeed
Rom. 9. 6. not all Israel which are
Gal. 6. 16. upon the Israel of God

Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. not depart from *Judah*
Psal. 76. 1. in Judah is God known
Hos. 6. 4. O Judah, what shall I do

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall *judge* the
22. 36. the L. shall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2. 10. *judge* the ends of the
2 Chr. 19. 6. ye *judge* not for man
Psal. 82. 2. how long will ye *judge*
Pro. 31. 9. *judge* righteously, and
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall judge y righte.
Jer. 5. 28. they judge not the cause of
Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou judge them
Micah 3. 11. judge for reward, and
Mat. 7. 1. judge not that ye be not
Luke 6. 37. judge not, and ye shall
John 7. 24. judge not according to
Act. 17. 31. he shall judge the world
Rom. 2. 16. judge the secrets of men
14. 10. why dost thou judge thy
1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before the
6. 2. the Saints shall judge the
3. we shall judge the Angels
11. 31. if we would judge our selves
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge the quick
1 Pet. 4. 5. judge the quick and
Rev. 6. 10. judge and avenge our blo.
Mat. 19. 28. judging the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are judged
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the judge of the
Job 9. 15. supplication to my judge
Psa. 50. 6 God is judge himself
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the judge
Luke 18. 4. a judge that feared not G.
Act. 10. 42. to be judge of quick a
Heb. 12. 23. to God the judge of all
Jam. 5. 9. judge standeth at the door
2 Chron. 19. 6. judges, Take heed w
Psa. 2. 10. be instructed ye judges
Isa. 40. 23. he makes the judges of
Zeph. 3. 3 judges are evening-wolv
Psa. 51. 4. clear when thou judgest
Jer. 11. 20. that judgest righteously
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou judgest
14 4. who art thou that judgest
Jam. 4. 12. thou that judgest another
Psa. 82. 1. he judgeth among the
Pro. 29. 14. faithfully judgeth the
John 5. 22. the Father judgeth no
Jam. 4. 11. judgeth his brother
1 Pet. 1. 17. respect of persons judg
2. 23. that judgeth righteously

Judgement.

Exod. 23. 6. not wrest the *judgme*
Lev. 19. 15. unrighteousness in ju
Deut. 1. 17. respect persons in judg
16. 19. thou shalt not wrest judg
27. 19. cursed — that perverteth
32. 4. all his ways are judgment
Psa. 1. 5. shall not stand in judgme
9. 16. known by the judgment
32. 5. righteousness and judgme
89. 14. justice and judgment are
106. 3. blessed — that keep judgm
143. 2. enter not into judgment
Pro. 21. 15. joy to the just to do jud
24. 23. respect of persons in judg
29. 4. the King by judgment
Eccl. 12. 14. every work into judg
Isa. 1. 17. seek judg. relieve the oppr
30. 18. the L. is a G. of judgemen
49. 4. my judgm. is with the Lord
59. 11. we look for judgment but
61. 8. I the Lord love judgment
Jer. 4. 2. in truth, in judgment, and
10. 24. correct me, but with jud
21. 12. execute judg. in the morn.
49. 12. whose judg. was not to drin
Hos. 2. 19. in righteousness and jud
12. 6. keep mercy and judgment
Amos 5. 7. judgm. turn wormwood
Zech. 7. 9. execute true judgm. and
Joh. 5. 22. hath committed all judgm
Act. 24. 25. of temperance and judg.
Rom. 2. 2. the judgment of God is
14. 10. stand before the judgm. se
Heb. 9. 27. but after this the judg
10. 27. fearful looking for of jud
Jam. 2. 13 mercy rejoyceth against
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must begin a

Judgments.

Psa. 18. 22. his *judgm.* were before m
36. 6. thy *judgm.* are a great deep
119. 39. I fear for thy *judgm.* are
137. unright in thy *judgments*
Isa. 26. 9 *judgments* are in the earth

Just.

Isa.50.8. he is near that justifieth
Rom.4.5. and him that justifieth
8.33. it is God that justifieth

Justly.

Micah 6.8. but to do *justly*

Keep.

Gen.28.15. I will keep thee in all
Exod.15.26. and keep all his statutes
Deut.4.9. keep thy soul diligently
29.9. keep — the words of this
Psa.91.11. keep thee in all thy ways
127.1. except the Lo. keep the city
Luke 8.15. heard the word keep it
11.28. hear the word and keep it
John 14.15. keep my commandments
2 Tim.1.12. is able to keep that which
Jude 24. that is able to keep you
Rev.1.3. and keep those things
3.10. I also will keep thee

Keepeth, Keeper.

Psa.121.3. he that keepeth thee will
5. the Lord is thy keeper
1 John 2.4. keepeth not his com.
3.24. keepeth his commandments
Rev.22.7. blessed is he that keepeth

Key, &c.

Isa.22.22. the key of the hou. of Da.
Mat.16.19. unto thee the keys
Rev.1.18. the keyes of hell and
3.7. hath the key of David

Kill, &c.

Exod.20.13. thou shalt not kill
Lev.24.17. he that killeth any man
Num.35.30. whoso killeth any person
Deut.19.4. killeth his neighbour
1 Sam.2.6. Lord killeth and maketh
2 King.5.7. am I God, to kill and to
Hos.4.2. and lying, and killing
John 16.2. whosoever killeth you
Act.3.15. and killed the Prince of
Rev.13.10 he that killeth with the

Kind, Kindness.

Luke 6.35. he is kind to the
Eph.4.32. be ye kind one to
Psa.63.3. thy loving kindness is
89.23. my loving kindness will I
117.2. his merciful kindness is
Isa.54.8. with everlasting kindness
10. my kindness shall not
2 Pet.1.7. brotherly kindness and

King, Kings.

Judg.17.6 there was no *King*
1 Sam.8.11. be the manner of the *K.*
Job 34.18. fit to say to a *King*
Psa.10.16. the Lord is *King* for ever
44.4. thou art my *King*, O God
72.1. give the *King* thy judgm. &c
95.3. a great *King* above all Gods

Pro. 16. 10. is in the lips of the King
14. the wrath of the King is
15. the King's countenance is life
20. 28. and the throne is upholden
21. 1. the King's heart is in the
24. 21. fear thou the Lord and the King
29. 4. the King by judgment
30. 31. a King against whom there
Eccles. 5. 9. the King himself is
8. 2. keep the King's commandment
10. 16. when the King is a child
20. curse not the King, no not
Isa. 33. 33. for the King it is prepared
41. 21. the King of Jacob
Hos. 7. 3. they make the King glad
13. 12. I gave them a King in mine
Zech. 9. 9. behold thy King cometh
Mat. 25. 18. Hail King of the Jews
Rev. 15. 3. thou King of Saints
Psa. 119. 46. of testimonies before Kings
Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings reign
16. 12. it is for Kings to commit wick.
25. 2. the honour of Kings is to
3. the heart of Kings is unsearchable
31. 4. not for Kings to drink wine
Isa. 49. 23. Kings shall be thy nurs.
Dan. 2. 21. and setteth up Kings
1 Tim. 2. 2. for Kings and all that
6. 15. the King of Kings and Lord
Rev. 1. 6. made us Kings and Priests

Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. unto me a Kingdom of
Psa. 45. 6. the sceptre of thy Kingdom
103. 19. his Kingdom ruleth over
145. 13. thy Kingdom is an everlast.
Mat. 6. 33. seek ye first the Kingdom
12. 25. every Kingdom divided
13. 24. the Kingdom of heaven is
25. 34. inherit up the Kingdom of
Luke 12. 32. to give you a kingdom
John 18. 36. my Kingdom is not of
Rom. 14. 17. the Kingdom of God is
1 Cor. 4. 20. the Kingdom of God is not
6. 9. shall not inherit the Kingdom
15. 24. deliver up the Kingdom
2 Thes. 1. 5. worthy of the Kingdom
2 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me unto his K.
Heb. 1. 8. the sceptre of the Kingdom
12. 28. Kingdom which cannot be m. v.

Kiss. Kissed.

Psa. 2. 12. kiss the Son, lest he be
Cant. 1. 2. let him kiss me with the
1 Thes. 5. 26. with an holy kiss
Mat. 26. 49. Hail master, and kissed
Luke 7. 38. kissed his feet

Knee, &c.

Isa. 45. 23. unto me every knee shall
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the feeble knees

Knew.

Isa. 42. 16. by a way they knew not
Mat. 7. 23. I never knew you

Luke
Rom.

Cant.
Mat. 7.
Rev. 3.

Know, &c. Known.

Gen. 3. 22. to know good and evil
Exod. 33. 13. I know thee by name
1 Chron. 28. 9. know thou the God of
Psa. 9. 10. they that know thy name
36. 10. unto them that know thee
143. 8. cause me to know the way
Isa. 49. 26. all flesh shall know
Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to know me
10. 25. the heathen that know thee
24. 7. an heart to know me
Hos. 2. 20. thou shalt know the Lord
Mat. 25. 12. I know you not
13. know neither the day nor
John 7. 17. shall know of the doctr.
10. 4. and know my sheep
13. 17. if ye know these things
17. 3. that they might know thee
1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to know
12. that we might know the
4. 4. I know nothing by my self
13. 12. now I know in part, but
Cor. 5. 16. know we no man after
Phil. 3. 10. that I may know him
2 Thes. 1. 8. vengeance on them that know
Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they know
1 John 2. 3. hereby we do know
4. know him, and keepeth not
Psa. 76. 1. in Judah is God known
79. 6. that have not known thee
Jer. 42. 2. have not known me they
Amos 3. 2. you only have I known
1 Cor. 2. 16. who hath known the
Gal. 4. 9. known God, or rather are
2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have known the
2 Chro. 6. 30. one, knowest the he
Psal. 139. 2. thou knowest my down.
Eccles. 11. 5. knowest not the way
knowest not the works of God
John 21. 17. thou knowest all things
Act. 1. 24. knowest the hearts
Psa. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way
44. 21. knoweth the secrets of
13. 14. he knoweth our frame
Dan. 2. 22. he knoweth what is in
Mat. 6. 32. father knoweth that ye
11. 27. no man knoweth the Son
1 Cor. 2. 11. of God knoweth no m
3. 20. Lord knoweth the thoughts
8. 2. think that he knoweth any
James 4. 17. to him that knoweth to
1 John 4. 6. he that knoweth God
7. born of God, and knoweth
Mat. 22. 29. ye erre, not knowing
1 Tim. 6. 4. proud, knowing nothing
1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of knowledge

Je

Laden.

Acts 4.34. among them that *lacked*

Laden &c.

Isa. 1.4. people *laden* with iniquity
Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himself with
Mat. 11.28. weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

Rev. 19.20. alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb &c.

Exo. 12.5. your *Lamb* shall be without
Isa. 11.6. wolf ... with the *Lamb*
53.7. brought as a *Lamb* to the
John 1.29. behold the *Lamb* of God
Acts 8 32. like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 Pet. 1.19. of a *Lamb* without
Rev. 13.8. *Lamb* slain from the
11. two horns like a *Lamb*
21.22. the *Lamb* is the light thereof
Isa. 40.11. shall gather his *Lambs*
Luke 10.3. send you forth as *Lambs*
John 21.15. Feed my *Lambs*

Lamp &c.

Job 12.5. Is a *lamp* despised
Psa. 119.105. thy word is a *lamp*
Pro. 13.9. the *lamp* of the wicked
Mat. 25.1. which took their *lamps*

Land &c. Land-mark.

Deut. 11.10. nor as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31. 38. If my land cry against me
Psal. 49.11 call their *lands* after
Isa. 35.7. the thirsty *land* springs of
Jer. 23.10. sweating the *land* mourn.
Amos 7.10. the *land* is not able to
Deut. 19.14. thy neighbor's *Land-mark*

Last

Isa. 44.6. and I am the *last*
Rev. 2.19. the *last* to be more then

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro. 1.26. laugh at your calamity
Eccles. 3.4. and a time to *laugh*
Mat. 9.24. *laughed* him to scorn
Luke 6.25. woe unto you that *laugh*
Pro. 14.13. in *laughter* the heart
Eccles. 2. 2. *laughter* it is madness
7.3. sorrow is better then *laughter*
6. the *laughter* of the fool
10.19. a feast is made for *laughter*
James 4. 9. let your *laughter* be turned

Law, &c. Lawgiver.

Neh. 8.7. understood the *law*
8. so they read in the *law* of God
Psal. 19. 7. the *Law* of God is perfect
37.31. the *law* of his God is in
119.1. walk in the *Law* of the Lord
61. nor forgotten thy *law*
72. I delight in thy *law*
95. O how I love thy *law*

Labor. Labors, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *labor*
Psal. 128 2. thou shalt eat the *labor*
Pro. 10.16. the *labor* of the righteous
13 23. he that gathereth by *labor*
14.23. in all *labor* there is profit
Eccles. 1.8. all things are full of *labor*
Hos. 2.13. that the people *labor* in
John 6.27. *labor* not for the meat
1 Cor. 15.58. your *labor* is not in vain
Job. 4.28. but rather let him *labor*
1 Thes. 4.12. know them which *labor*
1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labor* in the word
Rev. 14.13. rest from their *labor*
Isa. 49.4. I have laboured in vain
Luke 10.2. but the *labourers* are few
7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
1 Cor. 3.9. we are *labourers* together
Eccles. 5.12. sleep of a *labouring* man
1 Thes. 2.9. *labouring* night and day

165 peace, which keep thy h.
Pro.6.23 the h. is light and reproof,
28.9 our from hearing the law
Isa.8.20. on the law and to the
Jer.31.33 put my law into their hea.
Mat.5.17. to destroy the law
40. sue thee at the law and
Luke 16. 17. one tittle of the law to
Rom.2.13. not the hearers of the law
3.20. by the deeds of the law
law is the knowledge of
31. we establish the law
7.6. delivered from the law
7. known sin but by the law
12. the law is holy — just
14. the law is spiritual
22. I delight in the law of God
23. I see another law in my
8.3. what the law could not do
10.4. Christ is the end of the law
1 Cor.6.1. dare any — go to law
Gal.2.21.righteousness come by the law
3.11.no man is justified by the law
24. the law was our schoolmaster
5.4. are justified by the law, ye
18. ye are not under the law
1 Tim.1.8 that the law is good
Heb.7.19. law made nothing perfect
Jam.1.25. looks into the perfect law
2.10. shall keep the whole law
1 John 3.4. sin is the transgression of the law
Deut.49.10. not a Law-giver from
Isa.33.22. the Lord is our Law-giver
James 4.12. there is one Law-giver

Lay.

Deut.11.18. lay up those words in
Job 34. 23. lay upon man more than
Act.7.60 lay not this sin to their

Lead, &c

Psa.5.8. lead me O Lord, in thy
139.24. lead me in the way
Pro.8.20. lead in the way of right
Isa.3.12. they which lead thee cause
Luke 6.39. can the blind lead the
Isa.9.16. the leaders of this people
Mat.15.14. blind leaders of the

Leaf.

Lev.26.36. sound of a shaken leaf

Learn, &c.

Isa.1.17. learn to do well
26.9. will learn righteousness
Mat.11.29. learn of me, for I am
1 Tim.2.11. woman learn in silence
Isa.50.4. the tongue of the learned
Eph.4.20. not so learned Christ
Phil.4.11. I have learned in whatsoe.
2 Tim.3.14. things thou hast learned
Heb.5.8. yet learned he obedience
Pro.1.5. will increase in learning
Acts 26.24 learning doth make thee
Rom.15.4. written for our learning
2 Tim.3.7. ever learning and never

Leasing.

Psal.4.2. seek after leasing
5.6. them that speak leasing

Leave.

Gen.2.24. a man leave his father
Psa.16.10. not leave my soul in hell
37.33. the Lord will not leave him
Pro.2.13. who leave the paths of
Heb.13.5. I will never leave thee

Leaven.

Mat.13.33.heaven is like unto leaven
16.6. beware of the leaven of the
1 Cor.5.6. a little leaven leaveneth
7. purge out — the old leaven
8. feast not with old leaven

Left

Luke 18. 29. left house. See FOR-SAKEN.

Lend, &c.

Lev.25.37. not lend him victuals
Deut.15.6. thou shalt lend to many
8. lend him sufficient for his
23.19. not lend upon usury
24.10. when thou dost lend thy
Luke 6.35. lend hoping for nothing
Psal.37.26. merciful and lendeth
Pro.19.17. pity on the poor lendeth
22.7. is servant to the lender

Less.

Eph.3.8. who am less than the least

Levite.

Deut.12.19. forsake not the Levite

Liberal, &c.

Pro.11.25. liberal soul shall be
2 Cor.8.2. riches of their liberality
9.13. your liberal distribution

Liberty.

Psa.119.45. I will walk at liberty
Isa.61.1. to proclaim liberty to
Rom.8.21. into the glorious liberty
1 Cor.8.9. least this liberty — become
2 Cor.3.17. spirit — is there is liberty
Gal.5.1. stand fast in the liberty
13. use not liberty for an
Jam.1.25. the perfect law of liberty
2.12. judged by the law of liberty
2 Pet.2.19. promise them liberty

Lie, Lyeth.

Gen.39.10. to lie by her, or to be
Amos 6.4. lie upon beds of ivory
Deut.27.20. cursed be he that lyeth

Life

Gen.9.5. require the life of man
47.9. dales of my life been
Deut.30.20. he is thy life and
32.47.

37.47. *honestie* is your *life*
Job 2.4. *man* give for his *life*
7.7. remember that my *life* is
24.22. no *man* is sure of his *life*
Pſal.16.11. *shew* me the path of *life*
30.5. in his favour is *life*
34.12. *man* is he that desireth *life*
36.9. for with is the fountain of *life*
66.9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
103.4. which redeemeth thy *life*
Jer.21.8. before you the way of *life*
Mat.6.25. no the *life* for your *life*
10.39. he that findeth his *life*
25.46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mar.10.30. world to come eternal *life*
Luke 12.15. a *man's life* consisteth
John 6.35. I am the bread of life
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. spirit and they are *life*
10.17. I lay down my *life*
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11.25. resurrection and the *life*
12.25. he that loveth his *life*
14.6. the truth and the *life*
17.3. this is *life* eternal. that
Act 17.25. giveth to all *life* and
20.24. neither account I my *life*
Rom.6.4. walk in newness of *life*
22. the end everlasting *life*
8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor
1 Cor.15.19. If in this *life* only
2 Cor.3.6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col.3.3. your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim.6.12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam.4.14. what is your *life*? It is
1 John 3.16. he laid down his *life*
5.11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know ye have eternal *life*
20. God, and eternal life
Rev.3.5. out of the book of *life*

Lift, &c.

Hab.2.4. his soul is *lifted* up
Luke 21. 28. then lift up your heads
John 3.14. Son of man be *lift* up
Heb.12. 12. *lift* up the hands which

Light, Lights, &c.

1 Sam.22.17. *quench* not the *light*
Job 3 20. wherefore *light* given to him
18.5. the *light* of the wicked
Pſal.27.1. the Lord is my *light*
36.9. in thy *light* shall we see
44.3. *light* of thy countenance
97.11. *light* is sown for the
Pro 4.18. just is as a shining *light*
Eccleſ.11.7. truly *light* is sweet
Iſa.8.20. because there is no *light* in
45.7. I form the *light*, and create
49.6. for a *light* to the Gentiles
60.19. no thee an everlasting *light*
Mic.7.8. when I sit in *darkness* the
Mat.5.14. ye are the *light* of the
16. let your *light* so shine
11.30. and my burthen *light*
Luke 1.79. give *light* to them that
2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
John 1.9. was the true *light* which
3.20. deeds evil hateth the *light*
5.35. and a burning *light*
8.12. I am the *light* of the world
12. 36. while ye have the *light*
Acts 26.18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor.11.14. Satan an Angel of *light*
Eph.5.8. as children of the *light*
13. made manifest by the *light*
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes.5.5. children of the *light*
1 Tim 6.16. in the *light* which
Luke 12 35. and your *lights* burning
1 John 1.5. God is *light*, and in
Phil.2.15. shine as *lights* in the
James 1.17. from the Father of *lights*
Luke 17.24. so as the *lightening*

Like, en, &c.

Jer.10.6. there is none like unto
Gen.1.26. after our likeness and
5.1. in the likeness of God
3. a son in his own likeness,
Pſa.17.15. — with thy likeness
Iſa.40.18. to whom will ye liken

Linnen.

Lev.19.19. mingled with *linnen*

Lion, &c.

Pro.28.1. righteous bold as a *Lion*
1 Pet.5.8. Devil as a roaring *lion*
Pſal.34.10. the young *Lions* do lack
104.21. the young *Lions* roar

Lips.

Pſa.12.4. our *lips* are our own
15. h not out of feigned lips
51.15. open thou my lips
Pro.10. 19. refraineth his *lips* is wise
16.13. righteous *lips* are the
17.4. giveth heed to false lips
Iſa.6.5. a man of unclean *lips*, and
a people of unclean lips
29.13. righteous lips are the
57.19. I area the fruit of the lips
Hoſ.14.2. render the calves of our li.
Mal.2.7. Priests lips should preserve
2 Pet.3.10. lips that they speak no

Little.

Pſa.37.16. a *little* that a righteous
Pro.15.16. better is a *little* with
Hag.1.6. much, and bring in *little*
Mat.18.3. and become as *little* child.
19.13. unto him *little* children

Live, Liveth, &c.

Deut.8.3. not *live* by bread only
Eccleſ.11.8. If a man *live* many
Iſa.26.19. thy dead men shall *live*
Act.17.28. in him we *live* and move
Rom. 1.17. just shall *live* by faith.

14.8. whether we *live*, we
Gal.2.19. that I might *live* unto God
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5.25. if we *live* in the spirit, let
Phil.1.21. to me to *live* is Christ
Heb.7.25. seeing he ever *liveth* to
Rev.3.1. I am he that *liveth* and
3.1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccles.7.2. *living* will lay it to heart
9.4. a *living* dog is better than a
Isa.8.19. seek — for the *living* to
38.19. the *living*, he shall praise
Jer.2.13. the fountain of *living* waters
Luke 24.5. why seek ye the *living*
John 6.51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psa.68.19. the Lord who *loadeth*

Loath, &c.

Num.21.5. our soul *loatheth* this
Pro.27.7. the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek.6.9. they shall *loath* themselves
16.5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Lofty.

Psa.131.1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
Isa.2.11. the *lofty* looks of man
57.15. the high and *lofty* one

Longed, &c.

Psa.119.40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salv.
84.2. my soul *longeth*, yea fainteth
107.9. he satisfieth the *longing*
119.20. for he *longing* it hath

Long-suffering.

Exod.34.6. gracious — *long-suffering*
Rom.2.4. his *long-suffering* not
Gal.5.22. *long-suffering*, gentleness
Col.1.11. patience and *long-suffering*
3.12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet.3.15. *long suffering* of the Lord

Look, &c.

Exod.2.25. God *looked* on the child
Pro.6.17. a proud *look*, a lying
21.4. an high *look* and proud heart
Isa.22.11. not look'd to the maker
45.22. look to me and be ye saved
Zech.12.10. they shall look upon
2 John 8 look to your selves that
Psa.18.27. bring down high looks
33.14. he looketh upon all the

Loose.

Mat.16.19. shall loose on earth, shall

Lord, &c.

Gen.19.24. the Lord rained
Exod.5.2. Who is the *Lord*?
6.2. I am the *Lord*
Deut.6.4. Hear, O Israel, the *Lord*
10.17. the *Lord* of lords, a great
Josh.3.11. *Lord* of all the earth
1 Sam.2.18. it is the Lord, let him
1 Chr.26.25. great is the *Lord*, and
29.13. let the *Lord* be that which
Psal.24.8. the *Lord* is strong and
Isa.12.2. the *Lord* Jehovah is my
45.5. I am the *Lord*, and there is
Jer.10.10. the *Lord* is the true God
23.6. the *Lord* our righteousness
Lam.1.18. the *Lord* is righteous
Nah.1.7. the *Lord* is good, and a
Mat.7.21. that saith — *Lord*, *Lord*,
22.44. the *Lord* said to my *Lord*
John 20.28. my *Lord* and my God
Rom.10.12. the same *Lord* over all
13.14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
14.9. *Lord* both of the quick
1 Cor.12.3. that Jesus is the *Lord*
Gal.4.1. though he be *Lord* of all
1 Tim.6.15. and *Lord* of lords
Jam.2.1. the *Lord* of glory
2 Pet.3.3. *Lords* over God's heritage
Rev.1.10. spirit on the *Lords* day
4.8. *Lord* God Almighty
16.5. thou art righteous, O *Lord*

Lose.

Mark.8.35. save his life shall *lose* it
36. world, and *lose* his own soul
John 6.39. I should *lose* nothing
2 John 8. that we *lose* not those

Loss.

Phil.3.7. I counted *loss* for Christ

Lost.

Exod.22.9. manner of *lost* thing
Lev.6.3. found that which was *lost*
Deut.22.3. with all *lost* things
Mat.18.11. save that which was *lost*
John 6.12. that nothing be *lost*
17.12. and none of them is *lost*
2 Cor.4.3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psal.125.3. shall not rest on the *lot* of
Pro.16.33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18.18. the *lot* causeth contentions
Mat 27.35. garments, casting *lots*
Luke 17.28. in the days of *Lot*
32. remember *Lot's* wife
2 Pet.2.7. just *Lot* vexed with the

Loud.

Pro.7.11. she is *loud* and stubborn
27.14. with a *loud* voice, rising

Love.

Lev.19.18. *love* thy neighbour
Deut.7.7. set his *love* upon you
11.1 *love* the Lord thy God
2 Chron.19.2. *love* them that hate
Psal.31.23. O *love* ye the Lord
91.14. he hath set his *love* upon
97.10. ye that *love* the Lord
116.1. I *love* the Lord because
119.119. I *love* thy testimonies
145.20.

1 Joh. 4.20. confesseth them that love
Pro. 10.12. love covereth all sins
1 Cor. 13.7. of hope whose love is
Rev. 2.19. I know thy love
Cant. 8.6. love is strong as death
Jer. 31.3. with an everlasting love
Hos. 11.4. with bands of love
Rev. 3.4. I will love them freely
Amos 5.15. and love the good
Mat. 5.43. love thy neighbour
44. love your enemies
46. love them that love you
6.24. and love the other
24.12. the love of many shall wax
Joh. 13.34. ye love one another
14.15. love me, keep my commands
15.13. greater love hath no man
Rom. 5.5. the love of God is shed
8. God commended his love
8.28. good to them that love God
35. separate us from the love
12.9. let love be without dissimul.
13.10. love worketh none ill to
love is the fulfilling of
1 Cor. 2.9. for them that love him
2 Cor. 8.8. the sincerity of your love
13.11. the God of love and peace
Gal. 5.6. faith, which worketh by love
13. by love serve one another
5.22. fruit of the spirit is love
Eph. 1.4. before him in love
2.4. through his great love
4.15. speaking the truth in love
5.2. walk in love as Christ also
25. husbands love your wives
Phil. 1.9. that your love may abound
Col. 3.19. love your wives, and be
1 Thes. 1.3. and labour of love
3.12 and abound in love one
5.8. breast-plate of faith and love
13. very highly in love for
2 Thes. 2.10. received not the love
2 Tim. 4.8. that love his appearing
Tit. 2.4. to love their husbands
Philem. 9. for love's sake I rather
Heb. 6.10. and labour of love
10.24. to provoke unto love
13.1. let brotherly love continue
Jam. 1.12. to them that love him
1 Pet. 1.22. see that ye love one
2.17. love the brotherhood
3.8. love as brethren, be pitiful
1 John 2.15. love not the world
3.14. because we love the brethren
16. perceive we the love of God
17. how dwelleth the love of
18. let us not love in words
23. and love one another as
4.7. love is of God, and every
8. not God, for God is love
9. in this was manifested the love
10. herein is love, not that we
11. also to love one another
12. if we love one another
16. God is love, and he that
18. there is no fear in love, but
19. we love him, because he
20. if a man say, I love God
Jude 21. your selves in the love of
Rev. 2.4. left thy first love
3.19. as many as I love, I
Deut. 7.8. because the Lord loved you
2 Sam. 12.24 and the Lord loved
1 King. 3.3. Solomon loved the Lord
Jer. 31.3. I have loved thee with an
Mal. 1.2. yet I loved Jacob
Mar. 10.21. beholding him loved
Luke 7.47. for she loved much
John 3.16. God so loved the world
19. men loved darkness rather than
13.1. having loved his own, he loved
Rom. 9.13. Jacob have I loved, but Esau
Gal. 2.20. who loved me and gave
1 John 4.10. not that we loved God
Rev. 12.11. loved not their lives

See the word LOVE.

Psal. 146. 8. the L. loveth the right.
Prov. 3.12. whom the L. loveth he
17.17. a friend loveth at all times
Mat. 10.37. he that loveth father
John 12.25. he that loveth his life
Rom. 13.8. he that loveth another
1 John 2.10. he that loveth his
3.10. neither he that loveth not
14. he that loveth not his
4.7. every one that loveth is
8. he that loveth not
20. he that loveth not his

Loving-kindness.

Psal. 25.6. and thy loving-kindnesses
69.16. thy loving-kindness is good
Jer. 31.3. with loving-kindness have
32.18. shewing loving-kindness
Hos. 2.19. in loving-kindness and

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2.7. he bringeth low and he
Psal. 62.9. surely men of low degree
Luke 14.9. to take the lowest room
Jam. 1.9. let the brother of low
Psal. 138.6. respect unto the lowly
Pro. 3.34. giveth grace to the lowly
11.2. with the lowly is wisdom
16.19. humble spirit with the lowly
Zech. 9.9. lowly and riding upon an
Mat. 11.29. I am meek and lowly in
Ephes. 4.2. with lowliness and
Phil. 2.3. in lowliness of mind

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3.16. because thou art luke-warm

Lust, Lusteth, &c.

Mar. 5.28. looks on a woman to lust
Rom. 7.7. I had not known all
Gal. 5.16. not fulfil the lust of the

1 Thes. 4.8. not to the lust of concu.
Jam. 1.15. when lust hath conceived
1 John. 2.16. the lust of the flesh, the
Gal. 5.17. the flesh lusteth against
Psa. 81.12. their own hearts lusts
Rom. 13.14. to fulfil the lusts thereof
Gal. 5.24. the affections and lusts
Eph. 4.22. to the deceitful lusts
1 Tim. 6.9. foolish and hurtful lusts
Tit. 2.12. and worldly lusts
James 4.1. of your lusts which war
1 Pet. 2.11. abstain from fleshly lusts
4.2. to the lusts of men, but

Lyar, &c. lye, &c.

Psa. 19.22. is better than a lyar
John. 8.44. for he is a lyar, and the
Rom. 3.4. and every man a lyar
1 John 1.10. we make him a lyar
2.4. is a lyar, and the truth is not
Rev. 21.8. all lyars shall have their
Lev. 6.2. and lye unto his neighbour
19.11. nor lye one to another
Num. 23.19. man, that he should lye
Psa. 24.5. faithful witness will not lye
Isa. 44.20. is there not a lye in my
57.11. that I should lye, and not
63.8. children that will not lye: so
John 8.44. when he speaketh a lye
Gal. 3.9. lye not one to another
2 Thes. 2.11. should believe a lye
Heb. 6.18. impossible for God to lye
Rev. 22.15. loveth and maketh a lye
Psa. 40.4. such as turn aside to lies
58.3. be born speaking lies
62.4. they delight in lies, they
63.11. them that speak lies shall
101.7. he that telleth lyes shall
Pro. 6.19. witness that speaketh lies
19.5. he that speaketh lies shall
29.12. If a ruler hearken to lies
30.8. from me vanities and lies
Isa. 28.15. we have made lies
Jer. 9.3. like a bow to speak lies
Hos. 12.1. and a teacher of lies
1 Tim. 4.2. speaking lies in hypocrisy
Rev. 21.27. abomination, and maketh lies
Psa. 52.3. lying rather than to speak
119.29. put the way of lying
163. I hate and abhor lying
Pro. 6.17. and a lying tongue
12.19. a lying tongue is but for a
13.5. a righteous man hateth lying
21.6. treasures by a lying tongue
26.28. a lying tongue hateth those
Hos. 4.2. by swearing and lying
Eph. 4.25. putting away lying
2 Thes. 2.9. signs and lying wonders

Mad.

2 Sam. 21.13. he feigned himself mad
2 Kings 9.11. wherefore came this mad
Jer. 50.38. are mad upon their idols

Heb. 9.7. the sins of the people and
Acts 26.11. being exceedingly mad
24. learning doth make thee

Made.

Exod. 20.11. L. made heaven and earth
Psa. 139.14. and wonderfully made
Pro. 16.4. the L. hath made all things
John 1.3. all things were made by
14. the word was made flesh
Rom. 1.3. made of the seed of David
Heb. 1.2. by whom also he made the

Magnifie &c.

2 Sam 7.26. thy Name be magnified
Psa. 35.27. the Lord be magnified
Luke 1.46. my soul doth magnify

Maid.

Jer. 2.32. can a maid forget her orn

Majesty.

Job 37.22. God is terrible majesty
Psa. 29.4. the Lord is full of majesty
145.12. the glorious majesty
Isa. 24.14. sing for the majesty of
26.10. behold the majesty of the

Make, Maker.

Gen. 1.26. let us make man in our
Psa. 95.6. before the Lord our maker
Isa. 17.7. shall look to his maker
45.9. striveth with his maker
51.13. the Lord thy maker
54.5. thy maker is thy husband

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5.8. the leaven of malice and
14.20. in malice be ye children
Eph. 4.31. put away — all malice
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice
16. cloak of maliciousness

Mammon.

Mat. 6.24. serve God and mammon
Luke 16.9. friends of the mammon

Man.

Gen. 2 7. God formed man of the
9.6. by man shall his blood be
Exod. 30.32. upon man's flesh shall
Deut. 22.5. nor shall a man put on a
Job 14.1. man that is born of a
15.14. what is man, that he should
16. filthy is man that drinketh
Psa. 8.4. what is man that thou art
60.12. vain is the help of man
89. 48. what man is he that liveth
144.4. man is like unto vanity
Isa. 2.22. cease ye from man whose
51.12. afraid of man who shall
Jer. 10.23. the way of man is not
31.22. woman shall compass a man
Zech. 13.7. against the man that is
Mat. 8.20. but the Son of man hath
9.6. the Son of man hath power
19.6.

10.5. shall a man leave father and
...m.9.20. O man, who are thou that
Cor.7.11. what man knoweth the
12.8. down to one of the meanest
9. how was the man anointed
15.47. the first man is of the earth
Thess.2.3. man of sin be revealed
Tim.2.5. the man Christ Jesus
Pet.3.4. hidden man of the heart

Man-servant.

...ph 3.13. cruse of any man-servant

Mansions.

John 14.2. house are many mansions

Many.

...r.8.8. the people are too many
...ke 20.28. his life a ransom for ma.
...ke 12.47. beaten with ma. stripes
13.24. many — will seek to enter
...m 3.2. in many things we sin all

Mark, &c.

...b 16.12. set me up for his mark
...m 3.12. set me as a mark
...ek.9.4. a mark on the foreheads
...s.130.3. the wildest mark in gaity
...6.17. bear in my body the marks
...ll.3.14. I press towards the mark
...v.13.16. to receive a mark
...22. blue iniquity is marked

Marriage &c.

...t 7.3. make marriages with them
...8.63. nor given to marriage
...4. marriage is honourable in
...19.7. the marriage of the Lamb
9. called to the marriage supper
Num.36.11. married their fathers
...t.3.14. I am married unto you
Cor.7.9. contain, let them marry
34. he that is married careth
Tim.4.3 forbidding to marry

Marvellous.

Pla.9.1. all thy marvellous works
98.1. hath done marvellous things
139.14. marvellous are thy works

Master, &c.

...al.1.6. If I then be a master
...t.10.24. is not above his master
...n 13.14. your Lord and master
...n.14.4. to his own master he
...ans.12.11. by the masters of the
...ah.1.9. fill their masters houses
...ph.6.5. obedience to — your mast.
9. ye masters, do the same to

Measure, &c.

...ev.19.35. unrighteous — in measure
Deut.25.15. just weight — and measure
Pla.39.4. the measure of my days
...r.30.11. correct thee in measure
...a.6.10. the least measure that
Mat.7.2. what measure ye mete
Luke 6.38. good measure pressed
John 3.34. not the spirit by measure
Eph.4.7. according to the measure

Meat.

Job 36.31. he giveth meat in abund.
Pla.104.21. seek their meat from
145.15. giveth them their meat in
John 4.34. my meat is to do the will
6.27. labor not for the meat which
55. my flesh is meat indeed
Rom.14.5. with thy meat for
17. is not meat and drink
20. for meat destroy not the
1 Cor.8.8. meat commendeth us not
13. if meat make my brother
10.3. the same spiritual meat
Col.2.16. judge you in meat or
1 Tim.4.3. to abstain from meat

Mediator.

1 Tim.2.5. one God, and one Medi.
Heb.8.6. the Mediator of a better
12.24. to Jesus the Mediator of

Medicine, &c.

Jer.30.13. hast no healing medicines
46.11. use many medicines for
Ezek.47.12. leaf thereof for medicine

Meditate, Contemplation.

Gen.24.63. went out to meditate
Jos.1.8. thou shalt meditate therein
Pla.63.6. and meditate on thee in
77.12. I will meditate also of all
119.15. I will meditate in thy
1 Tim.4.15. meditate on these things
Pla.104.34. my meditation of him
119.97. it is my meditation all the

Meddle.

Pro.24.21. meddle not with them

Meddling.

Pro.20.3. fool will be meddling

Meek.

Numb.12.3 Moses was very meek
Pla.22.26. the meek shall eat and
25.9. the meek that he guide in
37.11. the meek shall inherit the
76.9. save all the meek of the
147.9. Lord lifteth up the meek
149.4. he will beautifie the meek
Isa.29.19. the meek also shall incre.
61.1. good tidings to the meek
Mat.5.5. blessed are the meek
11.29. for I am meek and lowly
1 Pet.3.4. ornament of a meek and
Zeph.2.3. seek meekness, it may be
2 Cor.10.1. meekness and gentlen.
Gal.6.1. the spirit of meekness
Col.3.12. humbleness — and meek.
2 Tim.2.25. in meekness instructing

Tit.3.

1 Pet.3.15. with meekness and fear

Meet

Ps.45.3. I will not meet thee as a
Amos 4.12. prepare to meet thy God

Melchizedech.

Gen.14.18 *Melchizedech* K. of Salem
Ps.110. 4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb.7.1. *Melch.* King of Salem
10. when *Melch.* met him

Melody.

Eph.5.19. *melody* in your hearts

Members, &c.

Rom 6.13. yield ye your *members*
7.23. law in my *members*, warring
12.4. many *members*, in the body
1 Cor.6.15. take the *members* of Christ
12.14. body is not one *member*
Eph.4.25. for we are *members* one
5.30. we are members of his
Jam.4.1. that war in your *members*

Memory, &c.

Ps.9. 6. their *memorial* is perished
Pro.10.7. the *memory* of the just
2 Cor.15.2. if ye keep in *memory*

Men.

Mat.10.17. but beware of *men*
15.9. the commandments of *men*
1 Cor.3.21. no man glory in *men*

Merchant, &c.

Pro.3.14. the *merchandize* of it is
Hos.12.7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy, &c.

Exod.20.6. shewing *mercy* to
33.19. and will shew *mercy* on
2 Sam.15.20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chro.16.41. his *mercy* endureth
Psal.33.18. that hope in his *mercy*
37.21. righteous sheweth *mercy*
57.10. thy *mercy* is great unto
59.10. the God of *my mercy*
62.12. thine — belongeth *mercy*
77.8. is his *mercy* clean gone for
85.10 *mercy* and truth are met
86.5. plenteous in *mercy* unto all
100.5. his *mercy* is everlasting
109.16. remembred not to shew *mercy*
119.64. earth is full of thy *mercy*
Pro.3.3. let not *mercy* and truth
14.21. he that hath *mercy* on the
31. hath *mercy* on the
16.6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20.28. *mercy* and truth preserve
21.21. righteousness and *mercy*

6.6. I desired *mercy* and not
10.12. and reap in *mercy*
12.6. keep *mercy* and judgment
14.3. the feathers shadow *mercy*
Mic.6.8. justly, and to love *mercy*
7.18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat.23.23. judgment, *mercy*, and
Luke 18.39 have *mercy* on me
Rom.9.23. on the vessels of *mercy*
11.32. might have *mercy* upon all
Eph.2.4. who is rich in *mercy*
Jam.2.13. judgment without *mercy*
5.11. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet.1.3. his abundant *mercy*
Gen.32.10. the least of all thy *mercy*
1 Chro.21.13. great are thy *mercies*
Ps.51.1. of thy tender *mercies* blot
Pro.12.10. the tender *mercies* of
Isa.55.3. the sure *mercies* of David
Jer.42.12. I will shew *mercies* unto
Lam.3.22. It is of the Lord's *mercy*
Dan.9.9. to — our God belong *mercies*
Hos.2.19. loving-kindness and *mercies*
2 Cor.1.3 father of *mercies*, and God
Col.3.12. bowels of *mercies*
Exod.34.6 *merciful* and gracious
Deut.4.31. God is a *merciful* God
2 Sam.22.26. with the *merciful*
2 Chro.30.9. is gracious & *merciful*
Ps.37.26. he is ever *merciful*
Pro.11.17. the *merciful* man doeth
Isa.57.1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat.5.7. blessed are the *merciful*
Luke 6.36. be you *merciful*, as your
18.13. God be *merciful* to me a
Heb.2.17. might be a *merciful*

Merry.

Pro.17.22. a *merry* heart doeth good
Eccles.8.15. thing than to be *merry*
Jam.5.13. is any man *merry*? let

Messiah.

Dan.9.25. unto the *Messiah* the
26. after 62 weeks shall *Messiah*
John 1.41. have found the *Messiah*

Messenger.

Job 33.23. if there be a *messenger*
Pro.13.17. a wicked *messenger* falleth
25.13. so is a faithful *messenger*
Isa.42.19. deaf as my *messenger*
Mal.3.1. I will send my *messenger*
2 Cor.12.7. the *messenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev.12.7 *Michael* and his Angels

Mid-night.

Psa.119.62. at *mid-night* will I rise

Midst.

Hos.11.9. Holy One in the *midst* of

Mighty, &c.

Deut. 6. 5. soul, and all thy might
1 Chron. 29. 12. hand is power and might
Dan. 2. 20. for wisdom and might
2 Chron. 6. 6. not by might, nor by
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and
Psa. 33. 6. mighty man is not deliv.
Prov. 23. 11. their Redeemer is mighty
Isa. 5. 15. the mighty man shall be
Jer. 9. 23. but not the mighty man
Luke 1. 52. hath put down the mighty
Acts 7. 22. was a prophet mighty in deed
Gen. 10. 9. mighty hunter before God

Milk.

Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and milk
Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with milk
Pet. 2. 2. the sincere milk of the

Millstone.

Matth. 24. 6. or upper millstone to
Rev. 18. 6. a millstone cast into the sea

Mind, &c.

Prov. 29. 11. fool utters all his mind
Rom. 7. 23. the law of the mind
8. 7. the carnal mind is enmity
Eph. 4. 23. renewed in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3. 10. be of the same mind
Gen. 8. 21. he said in his mind
Josh. 4. 17. ministry of their mind
Phil. 2. 5. let this same mind be in
3. 19. which mind earthly things
Col. 1. 21. and enemies in your mind
2. 18. by his fleshly mind
Tit. 1. 15. their mind and conscience
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your mind
4. 1. with the same mind
1 Sam. 2. 35. but of a ready mind
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally minded
11. 20. be not high-minded
Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus minded
1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the feeble-mi.
1 Tim. 6. 17. be not high-minded
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober-minded
Jam. 1. 8. double-minded man is
2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the mind
2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt minds

Mingled.

Lev. 19. 19. field with mingled seed
garment mingled of linen

Minister, &c.

Matt. 20. 28. but to minister
Heb. 1. 14. are all ministring spirits
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the ministry

Mirth.

Prov. 14. 13. that mirth is heaviness
Eccles. 2. 2. mirth, what doth it?

Mischief.

Psa. 36. 4. deviseth mischief on his
94. 20. frameth mischief by a law
Prov. 10. 23. a fool to do mischief
11. 27. that seeketh mischief
14. 22. shall be filled with mischief

Miserable, &c.

1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most miser.
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and miserable
Prov. 31. 7. remember his misery no
Eccles. 8. 6. the misery of man is

Mist.

Num. 11. 4. the mixed multitude fell

Mock, &c.

Prov. 1. 26. mock when your fear come
14. 9. fools make a mock at sin
Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her Sabbaths
Mat. 20. 19. to mock and to scourge
27. 31. had mocked him, they took
Gal. 6. 7. God is not mocked, for
Isa. 28. 22. be ye not mockers
Jude 18. mockers in the last time
Gen. 21. 9. the son of Hagar mocking
Prov. 17. 5. whoso mocketh the poor
30. 7. the eye that mocketh at his
Jer. 20. 17. every one mock his ma.
Heb. 11. 36. trial of cruel mockings

Moderation.

Phil. 4. 5. let your moderation be

Moved.

2 Tim. 2. 9. is moved against

Moment.

Psa. 73. 19. destruction of a moment
Isa. 26. 20. for a little moment
54. 7. for a small moment have I

Money.

Eccles. 7. 12. money is a defence
10. 19. money answereth all things
Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without mo.
2. wherefore do ye spend money
Mic. 3. 11. divine for money
Acts 8. 20. thy money perish with
1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of money is

Moon.

Psa. 104. 19. the moon for seasons
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the moon, clear
Rev. 12. 1. the moon under her feet

Morning.

Job 24. 17. the morning is to them
Psa. 5. 3. hear in the morning
30. 5. joy cometh in the morning
55. 17. evening and morning and at
59. 16. I will sing — in the morn.

Cant

Gen.18.10. Sarah shall have a son.

Moyses.

Psa.32.8. and so moreover I will
Isa.26.1. bank nor city fall of its own,
Ha.22.23. drink, for to-day we shall
56.12. as now, shall be as this day
Mat.6.34. as thereafter for the morr.
Jam.4.14. what shall be on the morr.

Mozzel.

Job 31.17. eaten my morsel my self
Pro.17.1. better is a dry morsel and

Mortal.

Rom.6.12. reign in your mortal bod.
8.11. quicken your mortal bodies
1 Cor.15.54. this mortal shall put
2 Cor.4.11. manifest in your mortal

Mortar, Mozter.

Pro.27.22. bray a fool in a mortar
Rock.13.10. with untempered mortar

Mortifie.

Rom.8.13. mortifie the deeds of the
Col.3.5. mortifie your members

Mother.

Exod.21.15. that smiteth — his mo.
17. that curseth his — mother
Lev.19.3. fear every man his mother
Deut.21.18. obey — his mother
27.16. setteth light by — his moth.
Job 17.14. worm, Thou art my moth.
Psa.51.5. in sin did my mother conceive
Pro.1.8. the law of thy mother
15.20. foolish man despiseth his m.
19.26. chaseth away his mother is
20.20. curseth his father or moth.
23.22. despise not thy mother
30.17. despiseth to obey his mother
Mark.3.33. Who is my mother
Mat.10.37. loveth father or mother
12.50. brother, and sister, and moth.
19.5. leave father and mother
Luke 18.20. honor thy fath. and mo.

Move, &c.

Psa.15.5. shall never be moved
16.8. I shall never be moved
30.6. I shall never be moved
Act.17.28. in him we live and move
Col. 2.23. be not moved away

Mount, tain, &c.

Gen.22.14. in the mount of the Lord
Isa.2.2. mountain of the Lords house
54.10. the mountains shall depart
Rev.6.16. mountains — Fall on us

Mourn, ing, &c.

Gen.23.23. Abraham came to mourn
Eccles.3.4. there is a time to mourn
Isa.61.3. them that mourn in Zion
Zech.12.10. they shall mourn for
12. the land shall mourn
Mat.5.4. blessed are they that mourn
9.15. bridle-chamber mourn
James 4.9. be afflicted and mourn
See the word SWEARING
Eccles.7.2. in the house of mourning
4. in the house of mourning
Isa.22.12. call to weeping and to m
61.3. oil of joy for mourning
Jer.31.13. turn their mourn. into joy
Joel 2.12. turn to me with — mourn.
Amos 8.10. turn your feasts into m
Zech.12.11. there shall be great mo
Jam.4.9. laughter be turned into m

Mouth, Mouths.

Exod.4.11. hath made man's mouth
Josh.1.8. not depart out of thy mouth
Job 20.12. be sweet in his mouth
Psal.17.3. that my mouth shall not
Pro.10.14. the mouth of the fool is
31. the mo. of the just bringeth
32. mo. of the wicked speaketh
11.9. an hypocrite with his mouth
12.6. the mouth of the upright
13.3. he that keepeth his mouth
14.3. in the mouth of the foolish
15.23. the gulnest of his mouth
28 mouth of the wicked
21,23. whose keepeth his mouth
31.8. open thy mouth for the
Eccles.5.2 be not rash with thy mo.
Cant.1.2. the kisses of his mouth
Isa.29.13. unto me with their mouth
59.21. nor depart out of thy mou.
Jer.12.2. near in their mouth, and
Lam.3.38. out of the mouth of
Ezek.33.31. with their mouth they
Mic.7.5. keep the doors of thy mou.
Mal.2.7. seek the law at his mouth
Mat.15.17. entereth in at the mouth
Luke 21,15. I will give you a mouth
Rom.10.10. with the mouth confes.
15.6. and one mouth glorifie God
2 Thes.2.8. the spirit of his mouth
Jam.3.10. out of the same mouth
Psal.115.5 they have mouths, but

Multitude.

Exod.23.2. and follow a multitude
Num.11.4. the mixt multitude
Pro.10.19. in the multitude of wo
11.14. multitude of counsellers
14.28. In the multitude of people

Murderer.

Num.35.16. murderer shall surely
21. for the life of a murderer
John 8.44.a murderer from the

Murmure, &c.

Exod.15.24.the people murmured
16.8.heareth your murmurings
2 Cor.10.10.neither murmure ye, as
Phil.2.14.without murmuring, and

Muse.

Psa.143.5.I muse on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut.25.4.not muzzle the Ox when

Myrrh.

Psa.45.8.garments smell of *myrrh*
Cant.1.13.a bundle of myrrh is my

Mystery.

Col.2.2. mystery of God
2 Thes.2.7.the mystery of iniquity
1 Tim.3.9.the mystery of faith
16.the mystery of godliness
Rev.17.5.name written, mystery

Nail.

Ezra 9.8. a *nail* in his holy place
Isa.22.23.fasten him as a *nail* in

Naked.

Exo.32.25.saw the people were naked
Gen.28.19.he made Judah naked
Job 1.21.naked came I out of my
Isa.58.7.when thou seest the naked
Ezek.16.7.thou wast naked and bare
Heb.4.13. all things are naked
Jam.2.15.if a brother — be naked
Rev.3.17.poor, blind, and naked

Name, Names-sake.

Exod. 6.3.by my *name* Jehovah was
33.12.I know thee by *name*, and
Lev.19.12.nor — profane the *name*
24.11.blasphemed the *name* of
Deut.28.58.fearful & glorious *name*
Josh.7.6.thou do to thy great *name*?
Psa.8.1.how excellent is thy *name*
83.18.whose *name* alone is Jehovah
99.3.thy great and terrible *name*
111.9. and reverend is his *name*
Pro.10.7. *name* of the wicked shall
18.10.*name* of the Lord is a strong
22.1.a good *name* is rather to be
30.9. the *name* of thy God in vain
Eccles.7.1. a good *name* is better
Cant.1.3. thy *name* is an ointment
Isa.29.23. sanctifie thy *name* and
Jer.20.9. speak any more of his *name*
Ezek.36.21.pity for my holy *name*
Joel.2.17 remembered by their *name*
Mat.2.2.give glory to my *name*
Rev.18.20.gathered — in my *name*
Joh.14.13.you shall ask in my *name*
Act.4.12. there is no other *name*
Phil.2.9.given him a *name*, which
Col.3.17.do all in the *name* of the L.
2 Tim.2.19.that nameth the *name* of
Rev.7.2.17.in the frons a new *name*
3.1. hast a *name* that thou livest
13.17. the *name* of the beast
Psa.49.11.lands after their own *name*
Luke 10.20.your *names* are written
Phil.4.3.whose *names* are in the
Isa.48.9. for my *name's-sake* will I
Ezek.20.9.wrought for my *name sake*
36.22.for my holy *names-sake*

Napkin.

Luke 19.20. laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.

Exod.19.6.priests and a holy *nation*
Deut.1.7.what *nation* is there in
Psa.33.12. blessed is the *nation*
Pro.14.34.righteousness exalteth a *nation*
Isa.2.4. *nation* shall not lift up
Jer.18.7.speak concerning a *nation*
Zeph.2.1.O *nation* not desired
Act.14.16.suffered all *nations* to
Phil.2.15.a crooked and perverse *nation*

Nativity.

Ezek.16.3. in the day of thy *nativity*

Navel.

Ezek.16.14. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Pro.20.14.It is *naught* — saith the

Nature, Natural.

Rom.11.21. not the *natural* branches
1 Cor.2.14.the *natural* man receiveth
Eph.2.3.by *nature* the children of
2 Pet.1.4 partakers of the divine *nature*

Necessity.

1 Cor.9.16. *necessity* is laid upon

Neck

Psa 75.5.speak not with a stiff *neck*
Pro.1.9.and chains about thy neck
29.1.he that hardeneth his neck

Need, ful, &c.

Deut.15.11.poor, and to the *needy*
Psa.9.18.the *needy* shall not alway
82.4.deliver the poor and *needy*
113.7.the poor and *needy* out of
Pro.31.9. cause of the poor and *needy*
Jer.5.28. the right of the *needy*
Amos 4.1.which crush the *needy*
Eph.4.28. give to him that *needeth*
1 Thes 3.17.have *need* of nothing
Luke 10.42. one thing is *needful*

Neer.

Isa.55.6. call — while he is *neer*
Jer.12.2.thou art *neer* in their
Heb.10.22.let us draw *neer* with a
Jam.4.8.draw *neer* unto God, and

Neighbour, &c.

Lev.19.8. love thy *neighbour*

Pſa.15.3 nor doth evil to his *neighbor*
Pro.3.28.ſay not to thy *neighbor*
25.17. from thy *neighbors* houſe
27.10.better is a *neighbor* that
Eccl.4.4.is envied of his *neighbor*
Luke 10.29.who is my *neighbor*
36.*neighbor* to him that fell
Rom.15.2.pleaſe his *neighbor*, for his

Neighed.

Jer.5.8.*neighed* after his neighbors

Net.

Pro.1.17.in vain is the *net* ſpread
Hab.1.16.they ſacrifice to their *net*
Mat.13.47.a *net* caſt into the ſea

New, Newneſs.

Eccleſ.1.9.there is no *new* thing un.
Ezek.11.19.I will put a *new* ſpirit
18.31.make you a *new* heart
Mat.13.52.treaſure things *new* and
Rom.6.4.walk in *newneſs* of life
7.6.ſerve in *newneſs* of ſpirit
2 Cor.5.17.all things are become *new*
Gal.6.15.but a *new* creature
Eph.4.24.put on that *new* man
1 Pet.2.2.as *new*-born babes deſire
2 Pet.3.13.look for *new* heavens
1 John 2.8.a *new* commandment I
Rev.21.5.I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev.20.3.in them that come *nigh* me
Pſa.34.18.*nigh* unto them that are
Eph.2.13.*nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Pſa.16.7.inſtruct me in the *night*
91.5.for the terror by *night*
Cant.3.1.by *night* on my bed I
Rev.21.25.there ſhall be no *night*

Nothing.

pſa.49.17.he ſhall carry *nothing*
Iſa.40.17.counted leſs than *nothing*
Amos 3.7.God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Pſa.90.12.to teach us to *number* our
Jer.2.32.my dayes without *number*
Rev.13.18.count the *number* of the

Nuſing. Nurture.

Iſa.49.23 *nurſe*-fathers, and Queens
Epheſ.6.4.them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Eccleſ.9.2.he that feareth an *oath*
Ezek.17.19.my *oath* which he
Zech.8.7..I ſave my people from the
Luke 1.73 the *oath* which he ſware
Heb.6.16.*oath*—an end of all ſtrife
17.confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat.5.33.perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience, &c.

Rom.5.19.by the *obedience* of one
16.28.for the *obedience* of faith
Heb.5.8.learned *obedience* by the
Deut.4.30.ſhall be *obedient* to his
Iſa.1.19.be willing and *obedient*
Eph.6.5.ſervants, be *obedient* to
Phil.2.8.became *obedient* unto
Tit.2.5. *obedient* to their own huſba

Obey, &c.

Exod.19.5.if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut.27.10.*obey* the voice of the Lo
1 Sam.15.22.to *obey* is better then
Pro.30.17.deſpiſeth to *obey* his
Jer.7.23.*obey* my voice and I will
12.17.but if they will not *obey*
Act.5.29.rather to *obey* G. then me
32.to them that *obey* him
Rom.6.16.as ſervants to *obey*
Eph.6.1.children, *obey* your parents
Tit.3.1.*obey* magiſtrates, to be
Heb.13.17.*obey* them that have the
1 Pet.3.6.as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Iſa.1.13.no more vain *oblations*
66.3.an *oblation* as if he offered
Jer.14.12.an *oblation*, I will not

Obſerve, ver, &c.

Lev.19.37.*obſerve* all my ſtatutes
Pſa.107.43. will *obſerve* theſe things
Ezek.37.24 *obſerve* my ſtatutes
Jonah 2.8.*obſerve* lying vanities
Mat.23.3.that *obſerve* and do
28.20.to *obſerve* all things
Gal.4.10.ye *obſerve* days and
Deut.18.10. or an *obſerver* of times
Eccleſ.11.4.he that *obſerveth* the

Occaſion.

Dan.6.5.any *occaſion* againſt Daniel
Rom.7.8 ſin taking an *occaſion*
1 Tim.5.14.give none *occaſion* to th
1 John 2.10. *occaſion* of ſtumbling

Offence, fend, &c.

Mat.16.23. thou art an *offence*
Rom.5.15.not as the offence ſo alſo
14.20.who eateth with offence
1 Cor.10.32. give no offence
Mat.18.7.woe becauſe of offences
Rom 16.17. cauſe diviſions and off
Job 34.31.I will not offend any
Jer.50.7.we offend not becauſe
Mat.5.29.if thy right eye offend
17.27.leſt we ſhould offend them
18.6.whoſo ſhall offend one of
8.if thy hand or foot offend
1 Cor.8.13.make my brother offend
Jam.3.2.in many things we offend
Iſa.29.21.an offender for a word
Mat.26.33.me ſhould be offended

Off

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5.24. or me and *offer* thy gift
Heb. 9.14. the eternal spirit *offered*
28. once *offered* to bear the sins

Off-scouring.

1 Cor. 4.13. made the *off-scouring* of

Old.

Lev. 9.22. honour the face of the *old*
Job 21.7. do the wicked become *old*
Psa. 71.18. when I am *old* and gray
Pro. 20.29. the beauty of *old* men
23.22. mother when she is *old*
Jer. 6.16. ask for the *old* paths
Joel 2.28 your *old* men shall dream
Zech. 8.4. *old* men and *old* women
Luke 12.33. bags which wax not *old*
Rom. 6.6. our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor. 5.17. *old* things are past away
Eph. 4.22. put off the *old* man

Olive.

Psa. 52.8. like a green *olive* tree
128.3. thy children like *olive* plants
Hab. 3.17. the *olive* shall fail
Rom. 11.17. being a wild *olive* tree
Jam. 3.12. bear *olive* berries

One.

Job 9.3. answer him *one* of a thousand
Psa. 14.3. do h good, no not *one*
Mal. 2.10. have we not all *one* Father
Luke 10.42. *one* thing is needful
John 10.30. I and my Father are *one*
17.11. that they may be *one* as
Act. 4.32. were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom. 5.12. as by *one* man sin entred
12. so being many are *one* in Christ
15.6. and *one* mouth glorifie God
1 Cor. 8.4. none other God but *one*
2 Cor. 13.11. be of *one* mind, live
Eph. 4.4. *one* body and *one* spirit
1 Tim. 2.5. there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5.8. these three agree in *one*

Open, &c.

Deut. 15.11. thou shalt *open* thy hand
Psa. 51.15. *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant. 5.2. *open* unto me, my love
Isa. 22.22. *open* and none shall shut
Job 33.16. he *openeth* the ears of men
Psa. 145.16. thou *openest* thy hand
Isa. 53.7. he *opened* not his mouth
Mat. 7.7. it shall be *opened* unto
Act. 16.14. whose heart the L *opened*
Rom. 3.7. he that *openeth*, and no

Opportunity.

Gal. 6.10. we have *opportunity*

Oppress, ed, &c.

Exod. 22.21. a stranger, nor *oppress*
Lev. 25.14. not *oppress* one another
Pro. 22.22. neither *oppress* the afflicted
Jer. 30.20. punish all that *oppress*
Amos 4.1. which *oppress* the poor
Mic. 2.2. so they *oppress* a man
Zech. 7.10. *oppress* not the widow
Mal. 3.5. that *oppress* the hireling
1 Sam. 12.3. whom have I *oppressed*?
Psa. 9.9. a refuge for the *oppressed*
10.18. fatherless and *oppressed*
Isa. 1.17. relieve the *oppressed*, judge
53.7. he was *oppressed*, and
Prov. 14.31. that *oppresseth* the poor
22.16. *oppresseth* — to increase his
28.3. a poor man that *oppresseth*
Zeph. 3.1. woe — to the *oppressing* city
Psa. 12.5. the *oppression* of the poor
62.10. trust not in *oppression*
Eccl. 7.7. *oppression* maketh a wise
Isa. 33.15. despiseth the gain of *oppressions*
Ezek. 42.18. the Prince — by *oppression*
Job 17.13. the heritage of *oppressors*
Isa. 3.12. children are their *oppressors*
Zech. 9.8. no *oppressor* shall pass

Ordainer. Ordained, Ordain.

Act. 10.42. *ordained* of God to be
13.48. as many as were *ordained* to
Jude 4. *ordained* to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam. 17.23. put his household in *order*
2 King. 20.1. set thy house in *order*
Psa. 37.23. of a good man are *ordered*
1 Cor. 14.40. done decently and in *order*
Col. 2.5. beholding your *order*

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2.14. hand-writing of *ordinances*
1 Pet. 2.13. submit — to every *ord.*

Ornaments.

Exod. 34.4. no man put on his *orna.*
Jer. 2.32. maid forget her *ornaments*
Ezek. 16.7. come to excellent *orn.*

Oven.

Hos. 7.4. an oven heated by the
Mal. 4.1. that shall burn as an oven

Overcome, ing, ight, &c.

John 16.33. I have *overcome* the
Rom. 12.21. be not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet. 2.19. of whom a man is *overc.*
1 John 5.4. born of God *overcometh*
Rev. 2.7. to him that *overcometh*
Gen. 43.12. it was an *oversight*

Outward, &c.

Mat. 23.27. appear beautiful *outw.*
28. *outwardly* appear righteous
Rom. 2.28. a Jew that is one *outw.*

Ow.

Rom. 13.8. *ow* no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor. 6.19. ye are not your *own*
10.24. let no man seek his *own*

Phil.2.21. all seek their own

Ox.

Exod.21.28. If an ox gore a man
23.4. thine enemies ox or ass go
1 Sam.12.3. whose ox have I taken
Pro.7.22. as an ox goeth to the
Isa.1.3. the ox knoweth his owner
66.3. he that killeth an ox
1 Cor.9.9. not muzzle — the ox

Oyl.

Psa.45.7. with the *oyl* of gladness
141.5. an excellent *oyl* which shall
Pro.5.1. mouth is smoother then *oyl*
Isa.61.3. the *oyl* of joy for mourning
Ezek.12.9. anointed thee with *oyl*
Mic.6.7. thousands of rivers of *oyl*
Mat.25.3. took no *oyl* with them

Palm-tree.

Psa.92.12. flourish like a *Palm-tree*
Cant.7.7. stature is like a *Palm-tree*

Panteth,

Psa.42.1. as the Hart *panteth* after

Paps.

Luke 23.29. the *paps* which never

Parable.

Pro.26.7. so is a *parable* in the

Paradise.

Luke 23.43. be with me in *paradise*

Pardon, &c.

2 Chron.30.18. Lord *pardon* every
Neh.9.17. a God ready to *pardon*
Isa.55.7. will abundantly *pardon*
Jer.33.8. I will *pardon* all their iniq.
Mic.7.18. who *pardoneth* iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim.5.22. *partaker* of other mens
Heb.3.14. made partakers of Christ
6.4. partakers of the holy Ghost
12.10. partakers of his holiness
1 Pet.4.13. partakers of Christs suff.

Partiality.

1 Tim 5.21. doing nothing by *part.*

Partition.

Eph.2.14. the middle wall of *parti.*

Partridge.

Jer.17.11. as the *partridge* sitteth on

Pass, over, &c.

Pro.4.15. *pass* not by it, turn from it
Mic.7.18 *passeth* by the transgr ssion
Exod.12.11 it is the Lord's *pass.over*
Num.9.13. to keep the *pass.over*
1 Cor.5.7. Christ our *passover* is sac.

Passions.

Act.14.15. men of like *passions*

Passing.

Jer.2.15. I will give you *Pastors*
10.21. *Pastors* are become brutish
23.1. wo to the *Pastors* that
Eph.4.11. some *Pastors* and teachers

Pasture.

Hos.13.6. to their *pasture*, so were

Path.

Psa.16.11. shew me the *path* of life
119.105. and a light unto my *path*
139.3. thou compassest my *path*
141.3. thou knowest my *path*
Pro.1.15 thy foot from their *path*
4.18. the *path* of the just is as the
26. ponder the *paths* of thy feet
Job 33.11. he marketh all thy *paths*
Psa.17.5. my going in thy *paths*
Pro.3.6. he shall direct thy *paths*
17. her *paths* are peace
Jer.6.16. ask for the old *paths*

Patience, ent, &c.

Luke 8.15. forth fruit with *patience*
21.19. in your *patience* possess
Rom.5.3. tribulation worketh *pati.*
8.25. with *patience* wait for it
15.5. now the God of *patience* and
Heb.6.12. through faith and *patience*
10.36. ye have need of *patience*
12.1. let us run with *patience*
Jam.1.3. your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* have her perfect
11. heard of the patience of Job
2 Pet.1.6. and to *patience* godliness
Rev.13.10. here is the patience and
Eccl.7.8. the *pat.* in spirit is better
Rom.2.7. who by *pat.* continuance
12.12. *patient* in tribulation
1 Thes.5.14 be *patient* towards all
James 5.8. be ye also *patient*
Psa.37.7. wait patiently for him
40.1. I waited *patiently* for the L.
1 Pet.2.20. ye take it *patiently*

Pattern

Exod 25.40. them after their *pattern*
Tit.2.7. a *pattern* of good works

Payeth.

Psa.37.21. and *payeth* not again

Peace, — Peace &c.

Isa.57.11. I held my *peace* of old
62.1. I will not hold my *peace*
Num 25.12. my covenant of *peace*
Deut.23.6 not seek their peace
29.19. I shall have *peace* though
Job 5.23. shall be at peace with thee
Psa.4.8. lay me down in *peace*
29.11. bless his people with *peace*
34.14. do good, seek *peace*, and
85.10. righteousness and *peace*
119.165. great *peace* have they

122.6. pray for the peace of Jerus.
Psa.3.17. all her paths are peace
12.20. in the counsel on of peace
16.7. his enemies to be at peace
Eccles.3.8. and a time of peace
Isa.9.6. the Prince of peace
26.3. keep him in perfect peace
27.5. that he may make peace
32.17. righteousness shall be peace
45.7. I make peace, and create evil
48.22. there is no peace, to the
52.7. that publisheth peace
53.5. the chastisement of our peace
54.10. the covenant of my peace
57.19. peace to him that is far off
Jer.6.14. when as there is no peace
29.7. ye shall have peace
11. peace, and not of evil
Zech.8.19. love the truth and peace
Mat.5.9. blessed are the peace makers
10.34. I am come to send peace on
Mar.9.50. have peace one with ano.
Luke 2.14. and on earth peace
12.51. I am come to give peace
24.36. peace be unto you
John 14.27. peace I leave with you
16.33. in me ye might have peace
Rom.5.1. by faith we have peace
14.17. righteousness, and peace
19. things which make for peace
15.13. fill you with all joy and peace
33. the God of peace be with
1 Cor.7.15. God hath called us to pe.
2 Cor.13.11. live in peace, and the
Gal.5.22. fruit of the spirit is peace
Eph.2.14. he is our peace which
4.3. spirit in the bond of peace
6.15. of the Gospel of peace
Phil.4.7. the peace of God which
Col.1.20. having made peace through
3.15. let the peace of God rule in
1 Thes.5.3. shall say Peace and safety
13. be at peace among your
Heb.12.14. follow peace with all
13.20. now the God of peace
Jam.3.18. righteous. is sown in peace
1 Pet.3.11. let him seek peace, and
Rev.6.4. take peace from the earth
Isa 32. 18. in a peaceable habitation
1 Tim.2.2. lead a quiet and peaceable life
Jam.3.17. first pure, then peaceable
Jer.9.8. one speaketh peaceably
Rom.12.18 live peaceably with all

Pearls.

Mat.7.6. nor cast you your pearls
13.45. seeking goodly pearls

Peculiar.

Exod.19.5. a peculiar treasure unto
Deut.14.2. chosen thee to be a peo.
Tit.2.14. peculiar people, zealous

People.

Deut.28.9. an holy people to himself
Psa.144.15. happy is the people that
149.4. taketh pleasure in his peo.
Prov.14.28. want of people is the
34. sin is a reproach to any people
Isa.47.6. I was wroth with my people
Jer.30.22. ye shall be my people
Rom.9.25. I will call them my people
2 Cor.6.16. and they shall be my peo.
Rev.18.4. come out of her my people

Perfect, ing, &c.

Gen.6.9. perfect in his generation
17.1. and be thou perfect
Deut.18.13. thou shalt be perfect
32.4. rock, his work is perfect
2 Kings.20.3. and with a perfect heart
1 Chron.28.9. serve him with a perf.
Job 1.8. a perf. and an upright man
8.20. not cast away a perf. man
9.20. if I say I am perfect, it
Psa.18.30. his way is perfect
19.7. the law of the Lord is perfect
37.37. mark the perfect man
138.8 the Lord will perfect that
Pro.4.18. unto the perfect day
Mat.5.48. perfect as your Father
19.21. if thou will be perfect, go
1 Cor.13.10. when that which is per.
2 Cor.12.9. my strength is made per.
13.11. be perfect, be of good comfort
Eph.4.13. unto a perfect man, unto
Phil.3.12. were already perfect
15. as many as be perfect, be
2 Tim.3.17. man of God may be per.
Heb.13.21. make you perfect in
Jam.3.2. the same is a perfect man
1 Pet.5.10. grace make you perfect
2 Cor.7.1. perfecting holiness in the
Lam.2.15. the perfection of beauty
Heb.6.1. let us go on unto perfect.
Col.3.14. is the bond of perfectness

Perish, ed, &c.

1 Sam.27.1. shall perish one day by
Esth.4.16. if I perish, I perish
Job 34.15. all flesh shall perish toge.
Psa.1.6. the ungodly shall perish
Prov.31.6. him that is ready to perish
John 10.28. they shall never perish
1 Cor.1.18. them that perish foolish
2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man perish
Heb.1.11. they shall perish, but thou
2 Pet.3.9. that any man should perish
Eccl.7.15. a just man that perisheth
Isa.57.1. the righteous perisheth
Mic.7.2. the good man is perished
John.6.27. not for the meat that perish

Persecute, &c.

Psa.69.26. they persecute him whom
Mat.5.10. persecution for righteous.
44. pray for them which persecute
10.23. when they persecute you in
John 15.20. if they have persecuted
Rom.12.14. bless them which persecute

Mat.10.30. and lands with *perſec.*
2 Tim.3.12. ſhall ſuffer *perſecutions*

Perſeverance.

Eph.6.18. unto with all *perſeverance*

Perſon, &c.

Job 34.19. accepteth not the *perſon*
Pro.24.23. to have reſpect of *perſons*
Rom.2.11. no reſpect of *perſons*
Heb.1.3. expreſs image of his *perſ.*
Jam.2.1. with reſpect of *perſons*
2 Pet.3.11. what manner of *perſons*
Jude 16. mens *perſons* in a admirat.
See *ACCEPT* and *RESPECT.*

Perſwaded.

Rom.8.38. I am *perſwaded* neither
14.5. fully perſwaded in his mind

Perverſe.

*Pro.*4.24. *perverſe* lips put away far
12.8. he that is of a perverſe heart
14.2. he that is perver. in his ways
17.20. he that hath a perv. tongue

Peſtilence.

1 King.8.37. be in the land of *peſt.*
Pſa.91.3. the noiſom peſtilence
Ezek. 38.22. plead— with *peſt.* and

Phariſee, &c.

Mat.5.20. of the Scribes and *Phari.*
Phil.3.5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philoſophy.

Col.2.8. ſpoil you through *philoſophy*

Phyſician &c.

2 Chro.16.12. but to the *phyſicians*
Job 13.4. are all phyſic. of no value
Jer.8.22. Is there no phyſician there?
Mat.9.12. whole need not a phyſic.
Luke.4.23. Phyſician heal thy ſelf

Piece.

Pro.28.21. for a piece of bread, that

Pierced.

Pſa.22.16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech.12.10. me whom they have *pie.*
John 9.34. with a ſpear *pie* his ſide
Rev.1.7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen.47.9. of the years of my *pilgr.*
Pſa 119.54. in the houſe of my *pilgr.*
Heb.11.13. they were ſtrangers & *pi.*
See the word *STRANGERS.*

Pillar, &c

Pſa.75.3. bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim.3.15. the pillar and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6.14. *pity* to his old be ſhewed
Pſa.106.46. made them to be pitied
Pro.19.17. he that hath pity of the
Iſa.63.9. in his pity he redeemed
James 5.11. the Lord is very pitiful
1 Pet.3.8. be pitiful, be courteous

Pit.

Pro.28.10. himſelf into his own *pit*
Eccl.10.8. that diggeth a pit ſhall

Place, &c.

Eccl.6.6. all go to one *place?*
Iſa.22.23. nail in a ſure place
Mat.12.43. walketh through dry pl.
John 14.3. prepare a place for you

Plague.

Pſa.91.10. nor ſhall any *plague*
106.33. ſo the plague was ſtaied
Mat.5.34. be whole of thy plague

Plain.

Pſa.27.11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pro.8.9. plain to him that underſtan.

Plant, &c.

Jer.1.10. Nations to build and *plant*
Pſa.1.3. like a tree planted by the
52.13. planted in the houſe of the
Jer.17.8. tree planted by the waters
Mat.15.13. Father hath not planted
1 Cor.3.6. I have planted, Apollos
7. nor is he that planteth any

Plead, &c.

Pſal.37.1. *plead* my cauſe, O Lord
Pro.22.23. L. will plead their cauſe
31.9. plead the cauſe of the poor
Iſa.59.4. man pleadeth for truth

Pleaſant.

Ezek.33.32. hath a *pleaſant* voice

Pleaſe &c.

Pſa.69.31. this alſo ſhall *pleaſe* the
Pro. 16.7. when a mans wales pleaſe
Rom.8.8. fleſh cannot pleaſe God
15.2. pleaſe his neighbour for his
1 Cor.10.33. even as I pleaſe all men
Gal.1.10. or do I ſeek to pleaſe men?
Tit.2.9. and to pleaſe them well
Heb.11.6. imp. ſible to pleaſe God
*Mat.*3.17. in whom I am well pleaſ.
Eph.6.6. not as men pleaſers but
Col.1.10. unto all pleaſing, being
1 Theſ.2.4. not as pleaſing men, but

Pleaſure, &c.

Pſal.35.27. hath *pleaſ.* in the proſp.
Pro.21.17. he that loveth pleaſ. ſhall
Iſa.53.10. and the pleaſ. of the Lord
58.13. from doing thy pleaſ. on my
Ezek 18.23. have I any pleaſure at all
Luke 12.32. your Fathers good plea.
Epheſ.1.5. the good pleaſ. of his will
2 Theſ.2.12. had pleaſ. in unrighte.
1 Tim.5.6. ſhe that liveth in pleaſure
Jam.5.5. ye have lived in pleaſure
Job 36.11. they ſhall— years in pleaſures

1 Tim 3.4. Lovers of pleaſures more Pſa.16.

16.11. *pleasures* for evermore
36.8. drink of the river of thy ple.
47.3. those that are given to pleas.
Prov. 3.4. heaven of pleas. more than
Heb. 11.25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin

Pledge.

Exod. 22.26. a garment to pledge
Deut. 24.10. shalt not to pledge
Job 24.9. take a pledge of the poor
Prov. 20.16. take a pledge of him for
Ezek. 18.7. to the debtor his pledge
33.15. restore the pledge, give

Plow, Plowed &c.

Job 4.8. they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9.62. laid his hand to the *plow*
Prov. 21.4. the *plowing* of the wicked
Hos. 10.13. ye have *plowed* wickedn.

Pollute, &c.

Jer. 7.30. my name to *pollute* it
Ezek. 13.19. will ye *pollute* me
16.6. *polluted* in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Prov. 4.26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5.21. *pondereth* all his goings
21.2. the Lo. pondereth the heart
Luke 2.19. pondered them in her he.

Poor.

Exod. 22.25. money to any of the *poor*
23.3. countenance a *poor* man in
6. the judgment of the *poor*
Deut. 15.7. shut thy hand from thy p.
11. the *poor* shall never cease
Sam. 2.7. the Lord maketh *poor*
Job 5.15. he saveth the *poor* from
29.12. I delivered the *poor*
Psa. 9.18. the expectation of the *poor*
41.1. he that considereth the *poor*
69.33. the L. heareth the *poor* and
72.12. he shall deliver the — *poor*
82.3. defend the *p.* and fatherless
112.9. hath given to the *poor*
113.7. he raiseth the *poor*
132.15. satisfie her *poor* with
140.12. maint. a'n the cause of *p.*
Prov. 10.4. *poor* that dealeth with a
13.7. that maketh himself *poor*
8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14.20. the *poor* is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the *poor*
31. he that oppresseth the *poor*
18.23. the *poor* useth intreaties
19.1. better is the *p.* that walketh
4. but the *poor* is separated
7. his brethren of th' *poor* do
17. that hath pity on the *poor*
22.2. *poor* man is better than a
21.13. at the cry of the *poor*
22.7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9. giveth his bread to the *poor*
22. rob not the *poor*, because he
28.3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
6. better is the *poor* that walk.
27. he that giveth to the *poor*
30.9. lest I be *poor* and steal
31.9. plead the cause of the *poor*
20. stretcheth out her hand to the *poor*
Eccl. 9.16. the *poor* man's wisdom
Isa. 3.15. grinde the faces of the *poor*
25.4. a strength to the *poor*
58.7. that thou bring the *poor*
Ezek. 16.49. strengthen the — *poor*
Dan. 4.27. shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2.6. sold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab. 3.14. to devour the *poor* secretly
Mat. 5.3. blessed are the *poor* in spirit
11.5. the *poor* have the Gospel
Mark 10.21. and give to the *poor*
Luke 4.18. preach the Gosp. to the *p.*
6.20. blessed be ye *poor*, for yours
14.13. call the *poor*, the maimed
2 Cor. 8.9. he became *poor* that ye
Jam. 2.5. hath not God chosen the *po.*
Rev. 3.17. miserable and *p.* and blind

Portion.

Deut. 3.9. the Lords *por.* is his people
Job 6.14. how little a *portion* is
Psa. 16.5. the Lord is the *portion*
17.14. which have their *portion* in
Lam. 3.24. the Lord is my *portion*

Posture.

Gen. 14.19. possessor of heaven and

Possible.

Mat. 10.27. with G. all things are *pos.*

Post.

Job 9.25. days are swifter than a *post*

Potter.

Isa. 64.8. clay and thou the *potter*
Jer. 18.2. go down to th' *potter's*
Rom. 9.21. hath not the *pott.* *p.*

Poverty.

Prov. 6.11. so shall thy *poverty* come
10.15. the poor is their *poverty*
30.8. give me not *poverty* nor
2 Cor. 8.2. their *poverty* abounded

Power.

Exod. 9.16. to shew in thee my *power*
2 Chron. 25.8. God hath *power* to
Job 37.23. is excellent in *power*
Psa. 37.35. the wicked in great *power*
62.11. that *power* belongeth to God
Prov. 3.27. when it is in the *power* of
Eccl. 6.2. giveth not him *power* to
Hos. 12.40. he giveth *power* to the
Mic. 3.8. I am full of *power* by the
Zech. 4.6. not by *power*, nor by
Mat. 28.18. all *power* is given unto
John 19.11. thou couldst have no *p.*
Rom. 1.16. it is the *power* of God

13. 8.

13.1. no power but of God
2 Cor. 1.18. it is the power of God
2.4. Christ the power of God and
4.20. not in word, but in power
2 Cor. 8.3. and beyond their power
Eph. 6.10. and in the power of his
1 Thes. 1.5. but also in power, and
2 Tim. 3.5. but denying the power
1 Pet. 1.5. kept by the power of God
Rev. 19.1. honour and power be to

Praise, Praised.

Deut. 10.21. he is thy *praise*, and he
Psa. 33.1. praise is comely for the
47.7. sing ye praises with under.
49.18. men will praise thee when
50.23. who so offereth praise glor.
65.1. praise waiteth for thee, O God
71.6. my praise shall be continually
8. mouth be filled with thy praise
86.12. I will praise thee with all
145.2. I will praise thy Name for
147.1. it is good to sing praises
Pro. 27.2. let another man praise thee
21. so is a man to his praise
28.4. that forsake the law, praise
Joel 2.26. etc — and praise thy Name
John 12.43. for they loved the praise
Rom. 2.29. whose praise is not of men
13.3. shalt have praise of the same
1 Cor. 4.5. every man hath praise of
Heb. 13.15. offer the sacrifice of prai.
2 Sam. 22.4. is worthy to be praised
1 Chro. 16.25. greatly to be praised

Prating.

Pro. 10.8. a prating fool shall fall

Pray, &c.

2 Sam. 12.23. in ceasing to *Pray* for
1 King. 8.30. when they shall pray
1 Chron. 17.25. in his heart to pray
Psa. 32.6. every one that is godly pray
55.17. and at noon will I pray
122.6. pray for the peace of Jerus.
Jer. 7.16. pray not for this people
Zech. 8.21. go speedily to pray
Mat. 5.44. pray for them that
6.7. when ye pray use not vain
26.41. watch and pray, that ye
Mar. 11.24. ye desire when ye pray
13.33. watch and pray, that ye
Luke 11.1. Lord, teach us to pray
18.1. ought always to pray
John 17.9. I pray for them
Rom. 8.26. what we should pray for
1 Cor. 14.14. if I pray in an unkno.
1 Thes. 5.17. pray without ceasing
1 Tim. 2.8. that men pray every
Jam. 5.13. is any afflicted? let him pr.
16. pray one for another
Dan. 6.10. three times a day, and pray
Mat. 26.39. fell on his face & prayed
Mar. 1.35. place, and there prayed
Act. 10.2. and prayed to God alw.
1 Sam. 7.27. pray this prayer to thee
2 Chro. 6.19. have respect to the pr
Job 22.27. make thy prayer unto him
Psa. 65.2. O thou that hearest prayer
88.13. shall my prayer prevent
102.17. regard the prayer of the
109.4. give myself unto prayer
7. let his prayer become sin
Pro. 15.8. the prayer of the upright
29. heareth the prayers of the ri.
28.9. his prayer shall be abomin.
Isa. 26.16. they poured out a prayer
56.7. joyful in my house of prayer
Lam. 3.8. shutteth out my prayer
Dan. 9.21. I was speaking in prayer
Mat. 21.22. ye shall ask in prayer
23.14. pretence make long prayer
Luke 6.12. all night in prayer to God
Act. 12.5. prayer was made without
Rom. 12.12. continuing instant in p
Phil. 4.6. by prayer — with thanksgiv
Col. 4.2. continue in pray. and watch
1 Tim. 4.5. Word of God and prayer
Jam. 5.15. the pra. of faith shall save
16. the effectual fervent prayer
1 Pet. 4.7. sober, and watch unto pray
Isa. 1.15. you make many prayers
Dan. 9.3 God, to seek by prayer
Heb. 5.7 offered up prayers with
1 Pet. 3.12. ears are open to their pr
Rev. 5.8. which are the prayers of th
Mat. 6.6. when thou prayest enter
Act. 9.11. for behold he prayeth
Dan. 9.20. I was speaking and pray.
Eph. 6.18. praying always with all
2 Thes. 3.10. night and day praying
Jude 20. *Praying* in the holy Ghost

Preach, ed, &c.

Mat. 10.15. and *preach* the Gospel
1 Cor. 9.14. *preach* the Gospel sh. vid
16. if I preach not the Gospel
2 Cor. 4.5. we preach not our selves
Gal. 1.9. if any man preach any
Phil. 1.15. some preach Christ even
2 Tim. 4.2. preach the word, be
Rev. 14.6. everlasting Gospel to pr.
Rom. 10.14. hear without a preache
1 Pet. 3.19. he preached to the spirits
1 Cor. 1.21. foolishness of preaching
2.4. preaching was not with inuc.

Precept, &c.

Isa. 28.10. *precept* must be upon
29.13. taught by the precept of
Psa. 119.15. meditate in thy precepts

Precious.

Isa. 43.4. was precious in my sight
Jer. 15.19. the precious from the vil
1 Pet. 1.7. more precious than of gold
19 with the precious blood of
2 Pet. 1.1. like precious faith with

Predesti

Predestinate, &c.

Rom.8.29. Predestinate to be conf.
30. whom he did predestinate
Eph.1.5. Predestinated us unto the

Preeminence.

Col.1.18. might have the preeminen.

Preparation.

Prov.16.1. Preparations of the heart
Psal.6.15. Preparation of the Gospel
2 Chron.19.3. Prepared thine heart to
30.19. prepare his heart to seek
Matt.3.3. prepare the way of the Lord
25.34. inherit the Kingdom prep.
John 14.2. I go to prepare a place
Rom.9.23. before prepared unto glo.
Cor.2.9. God hath prepared for

Presence, sent, &c.

Psal.16.11. In thy presence is fulness
139.1 flee from thy presence
Rev.10.33. we are all here present
Col.1.20. present every man perfect

Preserve, ver &c.

Psal.121.7. the L. shall preserve thee
Isa.49.8. I will preserve thee, and
1 Tim.4.18. will preserve me to his
Job 7.20.O thou preserver of men
36.6.O Lord thou preservest
31.23. Lord preserveth the faithful
97.10. Prov. the souls of his saints
116.6. Preserveth the simple
145.20. Preserveth all them that

Press, Pressed, &c.

Amos 2.13. I am Pressed under you
Luke 16.16. every man presseth into
Phil.3.14. I press towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num.15.30. doth ought presumptuou.
Psal.19.13. from Presumptuous sins

Prey.

Isa.59.15. maketh himself a Prey

Price.

Deut.23.18. or the price of a dog
Prov.17.16. a price in the hand of
Zech.11.12. give me my Price
1 Cor.6.20. bought with a price
Phil.3.14. the price of the high call.

Pricked, Pricks.

Acts 2.37. were pricked in their heart
Num.33.55. shall be pricks in your
See the word THORNS.

Pride.

Psal.10.2. the wicked in his pride
73.6. Pride compasseth them
Prov.8.13. Pride and arrogancy
11.2. when Pride cometh then
13.10. by Pride cometh contention
14.3. the foolish is a rod of pride
16.18 Pride goeth before destruct.
29.23. Pride shall bring him low
Isa.28.1. woe to the crown of pride
Jer.13.17. weep in secret for your P.
Ezek.16.49. Sodom, Pride, fulness of
Dan.4.37. those that walk in Pride
Hos.5.5. the Pride of Israel doth
Obad.3. the Pride of thy heart

Priest, hood, &c.

Lev.21.1. daughter of any Priest
2 Chron.13.9. Priest of them that
15.3. without a teaching Priest
Psa.110.3. thou art a Priest for ever
Isa.28.7. Priest and the Prophet have
Ezek.7.26. shall perish from the Pri.
44.21. nor shall any Pri. drink wine
Hos. 4.4. that strive with the Priest
6. thou shalt be no Priest
9. like People, like Priest
Zech.6.13. a Priest upon his throne
Heb.2.17. and faithful high-Priest
3.1. the Apostle and high-Priest
4.15. we have not an high-Priest
5.6. thou art a Priest for ever
7.26. such an high-Priest became
10.21. an high-Priest over the
Gen.47.22. the land of the Priests
Exod.19.6. a kingdom of Priests
2 Chr.6.41. Priests be clothed with sal.
Lam.4.13. Iniquity of her Priests
Ezek.22.26. Priests have violated my
Mic.3.11. Priests teach for
Mal.2.7. Priests lips should keep
Rev.1.6. Kings and Priests unto God
Exod.40.15. an everlasting Priesthood
Heb.7.12. Priesthood being changed
1 Pet.2.9. a royal Priesthood, an holy

Prince, rpality, &c.

Pro.17.7. do lying lips a prince
25.15. by long forbearing a prince
28.16. the Prince that wanteth
Isa.9.6. the Prince of Peace
Ezek.37.25. shall be their prince for
44.3. the prince, he shall sit in it
46.16. if the prince give a gift
Dan.8.25. against the Prince of
10.21. but Michael your prince
Mic.7.3. the prince asketh — reward
John 12.31. Prince of this world
Acts 5.31. a prince and Saviour
Eph.2.2. prince of the — air, the
Job 12.19 leadeth away Princes
21. contempt upon Princes
34.19. accepteth not — Princes
Psal.118.9. confidence in Princes
Prov.8 16. by me princes rule
28.2. many are the princes thereof
31.4. nor for Princes strong drink
Ecc.10.7. Princes walking as servants
16. Princes eat in the morning
17. Princes eat in due season

Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *Princes*
40.23. bringeth *princes* to nothing
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the *princes*
3.3 her *princes*— are roaring lions
Eph. 1.21. far above all *Principality*
Tit. 3.1. subject unto *principalities*

Prison, &c.

Psal. 69. 33. despiseth not his *prison*.
79. 11. sighing of the prisoner
146.7. The Lord looseth the pri.
Isa. 42.7. prisoners from the prisons
Mat. 25.36. I was in prison, and ye

Profess, sion.

Tit. 1.16. they profess they know God
Heb. 3.3. Priest of our profession
4.14. hold fast our profession
10.23. the profession of our faith

Profit, able.

1 Sam. 12.21. thing which cannot *pr.*
Job 21.15. what profit shall we have
Pro. 10.2. wickedness profit nothing
Eccl. 1.3. what profit hath a man
5.9. the prof. of the earth is for all
Isa 44.9. things shall not profit
48. 17. which teacheth thee to pr.
Jer. 2.8. things that do not profit
12.13. 1 Sam. but shall not profit
Mal. 3.14. what profit is it that we
Mat. 16.26. what shall it profit a man
1 Cor. 10.33. seeking mine own pro.
Heb. 12.10. but he for our profit
Jub 22.2. can a man be profitable
1 Tim 4.8. godliness is profitable to
John 6.63. the flesh profit nothing

Prolong, &c.

Pro. 10.27. fear of the Lord *prolong.*
28.16. shall prolong his dales
Eccl. 8. 12. his dales be prolonged
Isa. 53.10. shall prolong his dales

Promise, &c.

Num. 14 34. my breach of *promise*
P. 71.8. doth his *promise* fail for ever
Act. 2.39. the promise is to you
Rom. 4.16. that the promise might
2 Cor. 1.20. all the promises in him
7.1. having these promises let us
Heb. 4.1. left a promise being left
10.23. he is faithful that prom.
1 Pet. 1.4. great and precious prom.
2 Pet. 3.4. the promise of his coming

Promotion.

Psal. 75.6. promotion cometh neither
Pro. 3.35. shame the prom. of fools

Prophane.

Lev. 18 21. not *prophane* the name
21.12. not prophane the sanctuary
22.15. not prophane the holy things
Ezek. 44.23. the holy and prophane
Heb. 12.16. or prophane person, as

Prophesie, &c.

Isa. 30.10. *Prophesie* not unto us
Jer. 5.31. prophets prophesie falsly
Joel 2.28. your daughters shall pro.
Amos 7.13. proph. not — any more
Micah 2.11. I will proph. to thee of
1 Cor. 13.2. have the gift of proph.
14.1. rather that ye may prophesie
1 Thes. 5.20. despise not prophesying
2 Pet. 1.19. more sure word of pro.

Prophet.

Deut. 18.15. raise a *Prophet* from
1 King. 13.18. I am a *Prophet* also
Isa. 9.15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
Hos. 9.8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a
Ezek. 2.5. know that a *Prophet* hath
Micah 2.11. he shall even be the P.
Zech. 13.5. I am no *Prophet*, I am a
Mat. 10.41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13.57. *Prophet* is not without
Luke 24.19. a *Proph.* mighty in deed
Num. 11.29. people were *Proph.*
1 Chron. 16.22. do my *Prophets* no
2 Chron. 20.20. believe his *Prophets*
36.16. and mis-used his *Proph.*
Isa. 30.10. and to the *Proph.* speak
Lam. 2.14. thy *Proph.* have seen vain
Am. 3.7. commanded the *Proph.*
7.14. to his servants the *Proph.*
Micah 3.5. the *Proph.* that make
11. he *Proph.* thereof divine for
Mat. 7.15. beware of false *Prophets*
Luke 16. 29. Moses and the *Prophets*
1 Cor. 14.32. the *Prophets* are subject

Propitiation.

Rom. 3.25. to be a *Propit.* through
1 John 2.2. he is the *Propit.* for our
4.10. Son to be a *Propitiation* for

Prosper, ity.

Gen. 39.23. the Lord made it *prosper*
Job. 12.6. robbers *prosper* and they
Psal. 1.3. he doth shall prosper
73.12. the ungodly who *prosper*
122.6. they shall *prosper* that love
Isa. 53.10. shall *prosper* in his hand
55.11. shall *prosper* in the thing
3 John 2. thou mayest *prosp.* as the
Job 36.11. spend their days in *prosp.*
Psa. 30.6. in my *prosp.* I said I shall
35.27. hath pleasure in the *prosp.*
Pro. 1.32. the *prosp.* of fools shall
Eccles. 7.14. in the day of *prosp.* be
Jer. 22. 21. unto thee in thy *prosp.*

Proud.

Job. 26.12. he smiteth through *y* pr.
40.11. behold every one that is p.
Psal. 21.33. rewardeth the pr. doer
40.4. and respecteth not the *proud*
138.6. the pr. he knoweth afar
Pro 6.17. *Proud* look, a lying tong
15.25.

15.25. destroy the *pr.* — but he 16.5. *pr.* in heart is abomination 21.4. an high look and a *pr.* heart 28.25. a *pr.* heart stirreth up strife Ecc.7.8. better than the *proud* in sp. Isa.2.12. upon every one that is *pr.* Jer.13.15. be not *proud*, for the Lord Mal.3.15. we call the *proud* happy 4.1. all the *pr.* — shall be stubble Rom.4.6. God resisteth the *proud*, but

Prove.

Psa.81.2. and to *prove* thee 2 Cor.13.5. *Prove* your own selves Gal.6.4. *Prove* his own work, and 1 Thes.5.21. *Prove* all things hold

Provide, eth

Gen.22.8. God will *provide* for 1 Tim.5.8. if any man *provide* not Job.38.41. who *provideth* for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor.10.22. do we *provoke* the Lord 13.5. charity is not easily *provoked* Gal.5.26. *provoking* one another Eph.6.4. Fathers *provoke* not your Heb.10.24. *Provoke* unto love and

Prudent.

Prov.12.23. *Prudent* man concealeth 14.15. *prudent* man looketh well 18. the *prudent* are crowned 22.3. a *Prudent* man foreseeth the 28.5. 21. *Prudent* in their own sight 1 Cor.1.19. understand. of the *prud.*

Psalms.

Eph.5.19. your selves in *Psalms* and Col.3.16. in *Psalms* and Hymns and

Publican, &c.

Luke 18.11. a friend to *Publicans* 15.1. *Publicans* and harlots go 18.10. the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor.8.1. knowledge *puffeth* up 13.4. charity is no. *puffed* up

Punish, ed, ment.

Prov.17.26. to *punish* the just is not Isa.4.14. I will not *punish* your Hos.4.2. I will *punish* you for all Prov.22.3. the simple are *punished* Lam.4.13. my *punishment* is greater Psa.2.14. *punishment* of evil doers

Pure ness, &c.

Job 25.5. the stars are not *pure* Psa.12.6. words of the Lord are *pure* 24.4 clean hands and a *pure* heart Prov.20.9. I am pure from my sin 30.12. a generation that are *pure* Isa.1.13. thou art of *purer* eyes Mat.5.8. blessed are the pure in heart Phil.4.8. whatsoever things are *pure*

1 Tim.5.22. nor be a *partaker* of 3.9. faith in a *pure* conscience 4.12. spirit, in faith, in *purity* 2 Tim.1.3. with *pure* conscience 2.22. the Lord out of a *pure* heart Tit.1.15. unto the *pure* all things Pro.22.11. he that loveth *pureness*

Purge, &c.

Isa.6.7. and thy sin *purged* Job 15.2. he purgeth it that it may 2 Tim.2.21. if a man — *purge* himself Heb.9.14. *purge* your conscience

Purifie, ing, &c.

Mal.3.3. *Purifie* the sons of Levi Tit.2.14. and *purifie* unto himself Jam.1.8. *Purifie* your hearts ye 1 Pet.1.22. *purified* your souls in 1 John 1.3. *Purifieth* himself even Act.15.9. *purifying* their hearts

Purple.

Mar.15.17. clothed him with *purple*

Purpose, &c.

1 King.5.5. I purpose to build an Pro.15.27. *Purposes* are disappointed 20.18. every *purpose* is established Isa.14.27. the Lord hath *purposed* Jer.51.29. every *purpose* of the Lord Act.11.23. with *purpose* of heart Rom.8.28. according to his *purpose* 9.1. that the *purpose* of God Eph.3.11. to the eternal *purpose*

Pursueth.

Lev.26.17. flee when none *pursueth* Pro.13.21. evil *pursueth* sinners

Put on, off.

Luke 12.22. what ye shall *put on* Rom.13.14. *put ye on* the Lord Gal.3.27. have *put on* Christ Eph.4.24. *Put on* the new man Col.3.8. *Put off* — anger, wrath, &c. 9. *Put off* the old man with his 12. *Put on* — bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer.7.18. to the *Queen* of heaven Rev.18.7. I sit a *Queen* and am no

Quench.

Mat.12.20. flax shall he not *quench* Eph.6.16. *quench* all the fiery 1 Thes.5.19. *quench* not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim.2.23. unlearned *questions* avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet.4.5. judge *quick* and dead Psal.71.20. thou shalt *quicken* me 80.18. *quicken* us and we will call Rom.8.11. *quicken* your mortal bod. 1 Cor.15.36. it is no. *quickened*

Eph.2.1.

Neh.2.1. *quickned*
1 Pet.3.18. *quickned* by the spirit
John 5.21. *So* Son *quickneth* whom
6.63. the spirit that *quickneth*
Rom.4.17. God who *quickneth* the
1 Tim.6.13. who *quickneth* all
1 Cor.15.45. made a *quickning* spirit

Quiet, neſs.

Judg.18.27. which were at *quiet*
Job.21.23. wholly at eaſe and *quiet*
Iſa.33.20. a *quiet* habitation
1 Theſ.4.11. ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1 Tim.2.2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet.3.4. a meek and *quiet* ſpirit
1 Chron.22.9. give peace and *quietneſs*
Job.34.29. when he giveth *quietneſs*
Eccl.4.6. an handful with *quietneſs*
Iſa.30.15. in *quietneſs* and confidence
32.17. righteouſneſs ſhall be *quiet*

Quiver.

Pſal.127.5. that hath his *quiver* full
Iſa.49.2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

Raca.

Mat.5.22. ſaith to his brother, *Raca*

Rage, &c.

Pſa.2.1. why do the heathen *rage*
Pro.14.16. the fool *rageth* and is

Railed, &c.

Mat.15.29. ſ aſſed by him, and *railed*
1 Cor.5.11. a railer or a drunkard
1 Tim.6.4. cometh envy, *railings*
2 Pet.2.11. not railing accuſation

Raiment.

Deut.8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not
10.18. giving him food and *raiment*
Job 27.16. prepare raiment as the
Mat.6.28. take ye thought for *raiment*
Luke 23.34. and they parted his *raiment*
1 Tim.6.8. having food and raiment
Rev.3.18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut.11.14. I will give you *rain*
Pſa.55.10. as the rain cometh down
Amos 4.7. withholden the rain
Zech.10.1. ask ye of the Lord *rain*
Mat.5.45. rain on the juſt and unjuſt

Raiſe, &c.

John 2.19. and I will raiſe it up
6.39. ſhould *raiſe* it up at the laſt
Act.26.8. God ſhould raiſe the dead
Rom.8.11. ſhall alſo raiſe your mortal
Exod.9.16. for this cauſe have I *raiſed*
Act.2.24. whom God hath raiſed
Rom.4.25. was raiſed again for our
1 Cor.15.15. whom he raiſed not up
52. the dead ſhall be raiſed
2 Cor.4.14. raiſed up the Lord Jeſus
1 Sam.2.8. raiſeth up the poor out of

Ranſom.

Job.33.24. I have found a *ranſom*
36.18. a great *ranſom* cannot deli
Pſal.49.7. nor give to God a *ranſom*
Pro.21.18. the wicked ſhall be a *ran*
Hoſ.13.14. I will ranſom them from
Mat.20.28. give his life a *ranſom*
1 Tim.2.6. gave himſelf a *ranſom*

Rash.

Eccl.5.2. be not *raſh* with thy

Razor.

Pſa.52.2. like a ſharp *razor* working

Ravens.

1 Kings 17.4. commanded the *ravens*
Pſa.147.9. the young *ravens* that
Pro.30.17. the *ravens* of the valley

Ravine.

Pro.5.19. *raviſh* always with her

Read, &c.

Deut.17.19. he ſhall *read* therein
31.11. thou ſhalt *read* this law
Hab.2.2. may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim.4.13. give attendance to *read*
Rev.1.3. bleſſed is he that *readeth*

Ready.

Neh.9.17. a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim.6.18. ready to diſtribute
Tit.3.1. ready to every good work
1 Pet.5.2. but of a ready mind

Reap.

Lev.19.9. wholly *reap* the corners
Pſal.126.5. ſow in tears ſhall reap in
Hoſ.8.7. ſhall reap the whirlwind
10.12. righteouſneſs, reap in mer
Micah 6.15. ſow, but— not reap
2 Cor.9.6. ſhall reap ſparingly
Gal.6.7. that ſhall he alſo reap

Reaſon.

Iſa.1.18. let us reaſon together
Rom. [illegible]

Rebel, lion &c.

Joſh.22.19. *rebel* not againſt the L.
Iſa.1.20. if ye refuſe and rebel
1 Sam.15.23. rebellion is as the ſin
Pro.17.11. ſeeketh onely rebellion
Deut.21.18. have a — rebellious ſon
Iſa.30.1. wo to the rebellious child
50.5. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev.19.17. *rebuke* thy neighbor
Pſa.6.1. O Lord *rebuke* me not
Pro.9.8. *rebuke* a wiſe man and he
13.1. a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24.25. but to them that *rebuke*
27.5. open *rebuke* is better than

Rec-

Gen.19.14. *must* destroy this city.
Jer.49.12. *shall* not unpunished.
Mic.4.11. *shall* the Lord and the Redeemer
Psal.34.22. *redeemeth* the soul of his
102.4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph.5.16. *redeeming* the time because
Phil.4.9. *redemption* of their soul
130.7. him is plenteous *redemption*
Luke 21.28 *redemption* draweth near
Rom.3.24. through the *redemption* that
8.23. the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor.1.30. wisdom sanctification and *redem.*
Ephes.1.7. *redemption* through his blood
4.30. sealed unto the day of *redem.*
Heb.9.12. obtained eternal *redem.*

Refuse, nere, &c.

Isa.48.10. I have *refined* thee but
Zech.13.9. *refined* them as silver
Mal.3.2. he is like a *refiner's* fire

Reformed.

Lev.26.23. will not be *reformed*

Refreshing.

Act.3.19. the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Psal.9.9. Lord will be a *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge*
Isa.25.4. a *refuge* from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6.7. my soul *refused* to touch
Pro.1.24. called and ye *refused*
Isa.8.6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloah
Jer.11.10. *refuse* to hear his words
15.18. which *refuse* to be healed

Regarded &c.

Psal.28.5. *regard* not the works of
66.18. if I *regard* iniquity in my
109.44. he *regarded* their affliction.
Pro.1.24. and no man *regarded*
Eccl.5.8. then the highest *regardeth*

Regeneration.

Mat.19.28. followed me in the *regeneration.*
Tit.3.5. by the washing of *regeneration.*

Rejected.

1 Sam.10.19. ye have *rejected* your
Jer.8.9. *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hos.4.6. hast *rejected* knowledge

Reign, &c.

Psal.146.10 Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro.8.15. by me Kings *reign*
30.22. a servant when he reigneth
Luke 19.27. not that I should *reign*
Rom.5.17. death reigned by one
6.12. let not sin *reign* in your
2 Tim.2.12. we shall *reign* with him

Reins.

Psal.7.9. trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7. my *reins* also instruct me

Eph.2.1. you hath he *quickened*
1 Pet.3.18. *quickened* by the spirit
John 5.21. the Son *quickeneth* whom
6.63. the spirit that *quickeneth*
Rom.4.17. God who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim.6.13. who *quickeneth* all
1 Cor. 15.45. made a *quickening* spirit

Quiet, ness.

Judg.18.27. which were at *quiet*
Job.21.23. wholly at ease and *quiet*
Isa.33.20. a *quiet* habitation
1 Thes.4.11. ye study to be *quiet*
1 Tim.2.2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet.3.4. a meek and *quiet* spirit
1 Chron.22.9. give peace and *quietness*
Job.34.29. when he giveth *quietness*
Eccles.4.6. an handful with *quietness*
Isa.30.15. in *quietness* and confidence
32.17. righteousness shall be *quiet*

Quiver.

Psal.127.5. that hath his *quiver* full
Isa.49.2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

Raca.

Mat.5.22. saith to his brother, *Raca*

Rage, &c.

Psa.2.1. why do the heathen *rage*
Pro.14.16. the fool *rageth* and is

Railed, &c.

Mat.15.29. was passed by him, and *railed*
1 Cor.5.1. a railer or a drunkard
1 Tim.6.4. cometh envy, *railings*
2 Pet.2.11. not railing accusation

Raiment.

Deut.8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not
10.18. giving him food and *raiment*
Job 27.16. prepare raiment as the
Mat.6.28. take ye thought for *raiment*
Luke 23.34. and they parted his *raiment*
1 Tim.6.8. having food and raiment
Rev.3.18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut.11.14. I will give you *rain*
Psa.55.10. as the rain cometh down
Amos 4.7. withholden the rain
Zech.10.1. ask ye of the Lord *rain*
Mat.5.45. rain on the just and unjust

Raise, &c.

John 2.19. and I will raise it up
6.39. should *raise* it up at the last
Act.26.8. God should raise the dead
Rom.8.11. shall also raise your mortal
1 Cor.9.16. for this cause have I *raised*
Act.2.24. whom God hath raised
Rom.4.25. was raised again for our
1 Cor.15.15. whom he raised not up
52. the dead shall be raised
2 Cor.4.14. raised up the Lord Jesus
1 Sam.2.8. raiseth up the poor out of

Ransom.

Job.33.24. I have found a *ransom*
36.18. a great *ransom* cannot deliver
Psal.49.7. nor give to God a *ransom*
Pro.21.18. the wicked shall be a *ransom*
Hos.13.14. I will ransom them from
Mat.20.28. give his life a *ransom*
1 Tim.2.6. gave himself a *ransom*

Rash.

Eccl.5.2. be not *rash* with thy

Razor.

Psa.52.2. like a sharp *razor* working

Ravens.

1 Kings 17.4. commanded the *ravens*
Psa.147.9. the young *ravens* that
Pro.30.17. the *ravens* of the valley

Ravisht.

Pro.5.19. *ravisht* always with her

Read, &c.

Deut.17.19. he shall *read* therein
31.11. thou shalt *read* this law
Hab.2.2. may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim.4.13. give attendance to *read*
Rev.1.3. blessed is he that *readeth*

Ready.

Neh.9.17. a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim.6.18. ready to distribute
Tit.3.1. ready to every good work
1 Pet.5.2. but of a ready mind

Reap.

Lev.19.9. wholly *reap* the corners
Psal.126.5. sow in tears shall reap in
Hos.8.7. shall reap the whirlwind
10.12. righteousness, reap in mer.
Micah 6.15. sow, but— not reap
2 Cor.9.6. shall reap sparingly
Gal.6.7. that shall he also reap

Reason.

Isa.1.18. let us *reason* together
Rom. [illegible]

Rebel, ion &c.

Josh.22.19. *rebel* not against the L.
Isa.1.20. if ye refuse and rebel
1 Sam.15.23. rebellion is as the sin
Pro.17.11. seeketh onely rebellion
Deut.21.18. have a — rebellious so
Isa.30.1. wo to the rebellious child
50.5. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev.19.17. *rebuke* thy neighbour
Psa.6.1. O Lord *rebuke* me not
Pro.9.8. *rebuke* a wise man and he
13.1. a scorner heareth not *rebuke*
8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24.25. but to them that *rebuke*
27.5. open *rebuke* is better than

Eccl.

Prov.9.8. *hateth* to *reprove* thee *rebuke* of
Prov.13.1. they *heard* not *rebuke*.
Prov.24.25. the Lord *rebuke* thee
Mat.8.26. he *rebuked* the fever
Luke 4.39. he *rebuked* the fever
Luke 17.3. brother trespass — *rebuke* him
1 Tim.5.1. *rebuke* not an Elder
Tit.1.13. that ye *rebuke* them sharply
Tit.2.15. these things speak, exhort and *rebuke*
Rev.3.19. As many as I love, I *rebuke*.

Receive, &c.

Gen.4.7. shalt we not *receive* good at
Exod.28.38. *receive* iniquity
Lev.10.19. have I been graciously
Deut.10.14. shall not *receive* you
Deut.33.11. smite that rise, that they *receive* nothing
Job 2.10. shall we *receive* good
Job 22.22. *receive* the law
Job 42.8. take and *receive* my
Psal.20.35. to give them to *receive*
Prov.13.1. a son *receive* reproof
Isa.40.2. that she hath not *received*
Jer.10.8. freely ye have *received*
Mat.1.12. as many as *received* him
Mat.12.13. I have *received* of the Lord
Mat.25.15. with fear ye *received*
Luke 10.40. he that *receiveth* you

Reckoned.

Lev.25.50. they *reckoned* not

Recompense, &c.

Psal.11.31. righteous shall be *recompensed*
Psal.28.4. shall evil he *recompensed*
Isa.65.6. I will *recompense* them
Jer.16.18. a *recompense* be made
Heb.11.26. he had respect to the *recompense*

Reconciled, &c.

Mat.5.24. first be *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom.5.10. were *reconciled* to God
2 Cor.5.18. *reconciled* us to himself

Red, &c.

Prov.23.29. who hath *redness* of eyes
Prov.23.31. when it is *red*
Isa.1.18. *red* like crimson they shall

Redeem, Redemption, &c.

Gen.48.16. his kin come to *redeem*
Deut.15.15. *redeem* Israel out of all
Psal.26.11. *redeem* me, and be merciful
Psal.49.7. by any means *redeem* his
Psal.72.14. God will *redeem* my soul
Psal.74.2. *redeem* them that were
Psal.77.15. that he might *redeem* us
Psal.78.42. thou hast *redeemed* me
Isa.43.1. fear not, for I have *redeemed*
Isa.52.3. *redeemed* without money
Isa.63.9. and pity he *redeemed* them
Jer.31.11. hath visited and *redeemed*
Dan.9.25. *redeemed* us from the curse
1 Pet.1.18. not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev.5.9. hast *redeemed* us to G.
Rev.14.3. that is, *Redeemer* liveth

Psal.19.14. my strength and my *redeemer*
Prov.23.11. their *Redeemer* is mighty
Isa.41.14. the Lord and thy *Redeemer*
Psal.34.22. *redeemeth* the soul of his
103.4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph.5.16. *redeeming* the time because
Phil.49.8. *redemption* of their soul
130.7. him is plenteous *redemption*
Luke 21.28. *redemption* draweth near
Rom.3.24. through the *redemption*
8.23. the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor.1.30. sanctification and *redem.*
Ephes.1.7. *redemption* in his blood
4.30. sealed unto the day of red.
Heb.9.12. obtained eternal *redem.*

Refine, new, &c.

Isa.48.10. I have *refined* thee but
Zech.13.9. *refined* them as silver
Mal.3.2. he is like a *refiner's* fire

Reformed.

Lev.26.23. will not be *reformed*

Refreshing.

Act.3.19. the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Psal.9.9. Lord will be a *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge*
Isa.25.4. a *refuge* from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6.7. my soul *refused* to touch
Psa.1.24. called, and ye refused
Isa.8.6. refuseth the waters of Siloah
Jer.11.10. refuse to hear my words
15.18. which refuse to be healed

Regard ed &c.

Psal.28.5. *regard* not the works of
66.18. if I regard iniquity in my
106.44. he regarded their affliction
Pro.1.24. and no man regarded
Eccl.5.8. there the highest regardeth

Regeneration.

Mat.19.28. followed me in *regeneration*.
Tit.3.5. by the washing of *regeneration*.

Rejected.

1 Sam.10.19. we have *rejected* your
Jer.8.9. *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hos.4.6. hast *rejected* knowledge

Reign, &c.

Psal.146.10 Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro.8.15. by me Kings reign
30.22. a servant when he reigneth
Luke 19.27. not that I should reign
Rom.5.17. death reigned by one
6.12. let not sin — reign in your
2 Tim.2.12. we shall reign with him

Reins.

Psal.7.9. trieth the hearts and reins
16.7. my reins also instruct me

20.2. 47 my reins and my heart
Jer.12.3.and for from thefe reins

Rejoyce, &c.

Lev 23.40.rejoyce before the Lord
Deut.16.14.rejoyce in thy feaft
26.11.rejoyce in every good
28.63. rejoyce over you to deftroy
1 Sam.2. 1. I rejoyce in thy falvation
2 Chr.6.41. Saints rejoyce in goodn.
Neh.12.43.made them to rejoyce
Pfal.2.11. rejoyce with trembling
5.11.that in thee rejoyce
31.7.and rejoyce in thy mercy
32.11.rejoyce ye righteous, and
33.1.rejoyce in the Lord, O ye
68.3.let them exceedingly rejoyce
104.31. fhall rejoyce in his works
119.162.I rejoyce at thy word, as
Pro.2.14.who rejoyce to do evil
5.18.and rejoyce with the wife of
24.17.rejoyce not when thy enemy
Eccl.3.12.rejoyce to do good
11.9.rejoyce O young man in
Ifa.62.5.thy God rejoyce over thee
Am.6.13 rejoyce in a thing of no
Hab.3.18. rejoyce in the Lord
Luke 10.20.in this rejoyce not that
John 16.20.the world fhall rejoyce
22.31.ur hearts fhall rejoyce
Rom 5.2.rejoyce in the hope of the
12.15.rejoyce with them that
1 Cor.1.31.let him rejoyce in the Lo.
3.11.let no man rejoyce in men
7.30.they that rejoyce as though
Col.1.24.rejoyce in my fufferings.
1 Thef.5.16.rejoyce evermore
2 Pet.1.8.rejoyce with joy unfpeak.
Jer.11.15.evil, then thou rejoyceft
1 Cor.13.6. rejoyceth not in iniquity
Act.5.41.rejoycing that they were
2 Cor.1.12. our rejoycing is this
6.10.forrowful, yet alway rejoycing

Relieve.

Lev.25.35.then thou fhalt relieve

Religious, on.

Jam 1.26.feem to be religious and
27.pure religion and undefiled

Remedy.

2 Chron.36.16.there was no *remedy*
Pro.6.15.broken without *remedy*

Remember, &c.

Num.15.40.that ye may *remember*
Pfal.105.5.*remember* his marvellous
Eccl.11.8.*remember* the dayes of
12.1.*remember* now thy Creator
Ifa 43.25.not *remember* thy fins
47.7. *remember* thy latter end
Ezek.16.61 *remember* thy ways
Hof.9.9.*remember* their iniquity
Luke 23.42. *remember* me when thou
Jude 17. *remember* the words which
Rev.2.5.*remember* from whence thou
3.3.*remember* how thou haft received
Job 18.17. his *remembrance* fhall
Pfal.112.6. had in — *remembrance*
Mal.3.16. a book of *remembrance*
John 14.26.bring to your *remembr.*
1 Cor.11.24. this do in *remembrance*
25. drink it, in *remembrance* of
2 Pet.1.12. always in *remembrance*
Lam.1.9. *remembr.* not her laft end

Remiffion.

Mat.26.28.for many for the *remiff.*
Mar.1.4. repentance for *remiffion*
Heb.9.22.of blood is no *remiffion*

Remit.

John 20.23.whofe fins ye *remit*

Remnant.

Ifa.10.22. yet a *remnant* of them

Removed.

Ifa.54.10. and the hills *removed*

Render, &c.

1 Sam.26.23.the L. render to every
Pfa.38.20. that *render* evil for good
116.12.what fhall I *render* unto
Pro.26.16.that can *render* a reafon
Hof.14.2.*render* thee the calves of
Mat.22.21. *render* unto Cæfar the
Rom.2.6. *render* to every man
1 Pet.3.9. *rendering* evil for evil

Renew, &c.

2 Cor.4.16.inward man is *renewed*
Eph.4.23.be *renewed* in the fpirit
Col.3.10. is *renewed* in knowledge
Heb.6.6. *renew* them again by

Renewing.

Rom.12.2. tranf. by the *renewing*
Tit.3.5. *renewing* of the Holy Ghoft

Repenteth.

Pro.17.9. he that *repenteth* a matter

Repent, tance, &c.

Num.23.19. that he fhould *repent*
Job 42.6. repent in duft and afhes
Ezek.14.6. repent and turn your
Joel 2.14.if ye will return and rep.
Mat.3.2.repent ye, for the Kingdom
Luke 13.3.except ye *repent* ye fhall
17.3.if he repent, forgive him
Act.2.38.repent and be baptifed
3.19.repent — and be converted
17.30.every where to repent
26.20. repent and turn to God
Rev.2.5. repent and do thy firft
21. fpace to repent, and fhe
3.19.be zealous therefore and re
Hof.13.14.repentance fhall be hid
Mat.3.8.fruits — meet for repent.
11. with water unto repentance
9.13. call finners to repentance

Le

24.47. repentance and remiſſion
31.19. give repentance to Iſrael
42.1. Repent and repentance un
59.20. the boaſting of repentance
60.22. repentance towards God
Jer. 2.4. beſeech thee to repentance
11.19. are without repentance
Oſee 7.9.10. ſorrowed to repentance
2 Tim. 2.25. give them repentance
Heb. 6.1. repent from dead works
12.17. no place of repentance
2 Pet. 3.9. all ſh. come to repent.
Jer. 8.6 repent of his wickedneſs
31.19. I was turned, I repented
Mat. 27.3. he ſo repented himſelf
Rev. 9.20. repented not of the works
Luke 15.7. one ſinner that repenteth
Jer. 15.6. I am weary with repenting
Lam. 3.11.8. my repentings are kindled

Repleteſt.

Rom. 29.10. who art thou that repli.

Repoze.

Exod. 23.1. not raiſe a falſe report
Num. 13.32. an evil report of the land
Deut. 15.30. good report maketh the
Iſa. 53.1. believed our report?
Gen. 6.8. by evil report and good
Phil. 4.8 things are of good report

Reproach, &c.

Pſal. 15.3. nor taketh up a reproach
69.20. reproach hath broken my heart
119.22. remove from me reproach
Iſa. 54.4. the ſhame reproach
Jer. 23.40. fear ye not the reproach of
31.19. I bare the reproach
Ezek. 22.4. heathen a reproach
Dan. 12.2. his reproach ſhall be
Heb. 11.26. eſteeming the reproach
13.13. without bearing his reproach
Pſal. 4.2. O ye ſons reproached

Reprobate, &c.

Rom. 1.28. to a reprobate mind
2 Cor. 13.5. except ye be reprobates
Tit. 1.16. every good work reprobate

Reproof, prove, &c.

Pro. 1.25. would none of my reproof
10.27. refuſeth reproof erreth
12.1. hateth reproof is brutiſh
13.18. regardeth reproof ſhall be
15.5 regardeth reproof is prudent
10. hateth reproof ſhall die
31. heareth the reproof of life
17.10. reproof entereth more into
29.15. reproof give wiſdom, but
Pſal. 141.5. and let him reprove me
Pro. 9.8. reprove not a ſcorner leſt
19.25. rep. one that hath underſtan.
30.6. and reprove with equity
Prov. 4.4. no man reprove another
John 16.8. reprove the world of ſin
Eph. 5.11. but reprove them rather
Pro. 9.7. he that reproveth a ſcorner
25.12. ſo is a wiſe reprover unto
29.1. reproved hardens his neck
Iſa. 29.21. him that reproveth in the

Reputation.

Phil. 2.7. made himſelf of no reputat.

Requeſt.

Phil. 4.6. let your requeſt be made

Require, &c.

Iſa. 1.12. who hath required this at
Micah 6.8. the Lord requires of thee
Luke 12.48 ſhall much be required.

Requite, &c.

Deut. 32.6. do ye thus requite the L.
Judg. 1.7. ſo God hath requited me
1 Tim. 5.4. requite their parents

Reſiſt, &c.

Zech. 3.1. right hand to reſiſt him
Matt. 5.39. that ye reſiſt not evil
James 4.7. reſiſt the devil and he
1 Pet. 5.9. reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the faith
Rom. 9.19. who hath reſiſted his will?
Heb. 12.4. yet reſiſted unto blood

Reſpect, &c.

Lev. 19.15. reſpect the perſon of the
2 Sam. 14.14. nor doth God reſpect
Job 37.24. reſpecteth not the wiſe
Pſal. 119.6. reſpect to all thy commm.
Pro. 24.23. not good to have reſpect
Act 10.34. no reſpecter but PERSON

Reſt.

Gen. 49.15. ſaw that reſt was good
Exod. 31.15. is the Sabbath of reſt
33.14. I will give thee reſt
34.21. harveſt thou ſhalt reſt
Job 3.17. there th. weary be at reſt
Pſal. 16.9. my fleſh alſo ſhall reſt in
37.7. reſt in the Lord and wait
Eccl. 2.23. taketh not reſt in the
Iſa. 14.3 reſt from thy ſorrow
7. the whole earth is at reſt
30.15. in returning and reſt
62.7. and give him no reſt till he
Jer 6.16. ſhall find reſt to your
Micah 2.10. this is not your reſt
Zech. 1.11. ſitteth ſtill and is at reſt
Mat. 11.29. find reſt to your ſouls
Heb. 4.9. there remains a reſt
Rev. 14.13. they reſt from their lab.

Reſtitution, ſtore, &c.

Exod. 22.3. muſt make full reſtitution
Lev. 6. 4. he ſhall reſtore that which
Gal. 6.1. reſtore ſuch an one with

Reſtrain, &c.

1 Sam. 3.13. and he reſtrained them
14.6. there is no reſtraint to the L.
Job 15.4. and reſtraineſt prayer

Resurrection.

Luke 20.35. *res.* from the dead
John 11.5. I am the *res.* and the life
Act. 2.31. spake of the *res.* of Christ
1 Cor 15.12. that there is no *res.*
Phil 3.10. the power of his *res.* and
Heb. 11.35 obtain a better *resurrect.*
1 Per. 1.3. by the *res.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20.5. this is the first *resurrect.*

Retain, eth.

Pro. 4.4. let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7.18. he *retaineth* not

Return, &c

Eccl. 1.7. thither they *return* again
Hos. 5.15. and *return* to my place
Deut. 30.2. shall return to the Lord
8. then shalt return and obey
2 Chro. 6.38. if they return to thee
Cant. 6.13. return O Shulamite
Isa. 44.22. return unto me, for I
Jer. 24.7. return unto me with
Hos. 6.1. come, and let us return unto
11.5. he shall not return
14.1. O Israel *ret.* unto the Lord
Amos 4.6. yet they have not *return.*
Mal. 3.7. return to me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil. 3.15. God shall *reveal* even
Deut. 29.29. things that are revealed
Mat. 11.25. revealed them unto babes
16.17. and blood hath not revealed
2 Thes. 1.7. revealed from heaven
2.8. that wicked be revealed
Pro. 11.13. a tale-bearer revealeth
Amos 3.7. he revealeth his secret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor. 7.11. yea, what *revenge*

Revile, &c.

Exod. 22.28. thou shalt not *revile*
Isa. 51.7. afraid of their revilings
Mat. 5.11. when men revile you
1 Cor. 4.12. being reviled we bless

Revive.

Isa. 57.15. *revive* the spirit of the
Hos. 6.2. after two days he will *rev.*

Revolt, &c.

Isa. 3.5. ye will *revolt* more and more
Jer. 5.23. they are revolted and gone
Hos. 5.2. the revolters are prof. und

Reward, &c.

Gen. 15.1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
Deut. 10.17. persons nor taketh *rew.*
Psa. 15.5. nor taketh *rew.* against the
58.11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
103.10. nor *rew.* us according to
Pro. 11.18. shall be a sure reward
17.13. whoso rewardeth evil for
21.14. a reward in the bosom
24.20. there shall be no reward
25.22. the Lord shall reward thee
Isa. 5.23. the wicked for a reward
62.11. his reward is with him
Hos. 9.1. thou hast loved a reward
Mic. 3.11. heads — judge for *rew.*
Mat. 5.12. great is your reward in
Luke 6.35. your *rew.* shall be great
1 Cor. 3.8. receive his own reward
14. shall receive a reward
Col. 3.24. the reward of inheritance
Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of *re*
Rev. 22.12. and my *rew.* is with me

Rich, &c.

Job 34.19. nor regardeth the *rich*
Psa. 49.16. when one is made rich
Pro. 10.4. the diligent maketh rich
15. the rich mans wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh rich
13.7. that maketh himself rich
14.20. the rich hath many friends
18.23. the rich answereth roughly
22.7. the rich ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the rich shall
23.3. labor not to be rich
28.11. rich man is wise in his own
20. that maketh haste to be rich
Eccl. 5.12. the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9.23. let not the rich man glory
Mat. 19.23. a rich man shall hardly
Luke 1.53. the rich he hath sent
6.24. woe unto you that are rich
12.21. is not rich towards God
Rom. 10.12. is rich unto all that call
2 Cor. 6.10. yet making many rich
1 Tim. 6.9. *rich* fall into temptation
17. charge them that are rich
Jam. 1.10. the rich, in that he is
5.1. go to, ye rich men, weep
Rev. 2.9. poverty but thou art rich
3.17 I am rich, and increased with
1 Chro. 29.12 both riches and honour
Job 20.15. swallowed down riches
36.19. will he esteem thy riches
Psa. 37.16. is better then the rich
39.6. he heapeth up riches
49.6. the multitude of their riches
52.7. the abundance of his riches
62.10. if riches increase, set not
104.24. the earth is full of thy *ri.*
112.3. wealth and riches shall be
Pro. 8.18. riches and honour are with
11.4. riches profit not in the day
28. he that trusteth in his riches
23.5. riches, make themselves wings
27.24. riches are not for ever
30.8. neither poverty nor riches
Eccl. 4.8. satisfied with riches
5.13. riches kept for the owners
19. God hath given riches
6.11. nor yet riches to men of understanding
Jer. 9.23. rich man glory in his riches
17.11. he that getteth riches and

Numb.16.5. ll rise up, because of thy r.
Deut.6.18. do the deservements of righ.
Jam.1.10.24. them that trust in riches
Eph.1.7. exceeding ri. of his grace
3.8. unsearchable riches of Christ
Phil.4.19. to his riches in glory
1 Tim.6.17. trust in the uncertain ri.
Jam.5.2. your riches are corrupted

Right, -hand, &c.

Matt.6.18. as that which is *right*
12.4. just and right is he
Psal.19.8. statutes of the L. are right
51.10. and renew a right spirit
Prov.16.8. great revenues without ri.
13. love him that speaketh right
Jer.17.11. getteth riches and not by r.
Amos.5.12. turn aside to the right-h.
Psal.41.13. God will hold thy right-h.
Isa.5.30. if thy right-hand offend
Act. what thy right-hand doth
Luke 22.69. sit on the right-hand of
Acts 2.34. sit at my right-hand

Righteous, &c.

Gen.18.23. destroy the *righteous*
Prov.9.27. the Lord is righteous
Psal.9.15. though I were righteous
35.7. if thou be righteous, what
11.6. the way of the righteous
12. will bless the righteous
34.15. eyes upon the righteous
17. the righteous cry, and the L.
21. they that hate the righteous
37.16. a little that the righteous
17. upholdeth the righteous
25. not seen the right. forsaken
29. right. shall inherit the land
55.22. the righteous to be moved
92.12. the righteous shall flourish
97.11. light is sown for the right.
146.8. Lord loveth the righteous
Prov.3.32. his secret is with the righ.
12. the fruit of the righ. to flourish
24. desire of the righ. shall be
11.10. goeth well with the right.
21. the seed of the right. shall
31. right. shall be recompensed
12.26. ri. is more excellent then
Eccl.7.1. Be not right. overmuch
16. say ye to the righteous, it
Isa.3.10. shall my right. servant just.
57.1. the righteous perisheth, and no
Jer.12.1. right. art thou, O Lord,
Ezek.18.20. righteousness of the ri.
24. when the righ. turneth away
21.3. cut off from thee the righ.
Mal.3.18. not discern between the righ.
Matt.9.13. not come to call the righ.
10.41. that receiveth a righ. man
Rom.3.10. there is none right. no not
Heb.11.4. shall many be made righteous
1 Pet.4.18. if the righ. scarcely be
Rev.22.11. he that is right. let him
1 John 3.12. that worketh righteously
Titus 2.12. soberly and righteously

Gen.15.6. to him for righteousness
Deut.9.5. not for thy righteousness
Job.35.8. righteousness may profit
Psal.11.7. Lord loveth righteousness
85.10. righteousness and peace
103.6. the Lord executeth right.
119.142. thy right. is an everlasting
Prov.10.2. right. delivereth from death
11.6. right. of the upright shall de.
18. that soweth right. shall be
19. as righteousness tendeth to life, so
12.28. in the way of right. is life
14.34. right. exalteth a nation, but
15.9. that followeth after right.
16.12. throne is established by right.
Eccl.7.15. perisheth in his righteousness
Isa.45.24. in the Lord have I right.
61.10. with a robe of right. as a
63.1. I that speak in right. mighty
64.6. righteousness are as filthy
Jer.4.2. and in right. and in judg.
22.3. execute ye — righteousness and
23.6. called the Lord our right.
Ezek.3.20. doth turn from his right.
Dan.9.18. not for our right. but for
24. bring in everlasting right.
12.3. they that turn many to right.
Hos.2.19. betroth thee — in right.
10.12. sow to your selves in right.
Zeph.2.3. seek right. seek meekness
Mal.4.2. Son of right. arise with
Mat.3.15. us to fulfil all right.
5.6. hunger and thirst after right.
20. except your right. exceed
6.33. God and his right. and all
Luke 1.75. holiness and right. before
John 16.8. of sin, and of right. and of
Rom.1.17. the right. of God revealed
3.21. right. of God without the
4.3. it was counted to him for right.
13. through the right. of faith
6.13. as instruments of right. unto
8.4. the right. of the law might
9.30. the right. which is of faith
10.3. ignorant of God's right. and
14.17. but right. and peace, and
1 Cor.1.30. wisdom, and right. and
2 Cor.5.21. be made the right. of God
6.14. what fellowship hath right.
Gal.2.21. if right. come by the law
Eph.4.24. created in righteousness
6.14. on the breast-plate of right.
Phil.3.9. mine own right. which is
1 Tim.6.11. and follow after right.
2 Tim.4.8. a crown of righteousness
Jam.2.23. imputed unto him for right.
1 Pet.2.24. should live unto right.
1 John 2.29. he that doth right.

Riot, &c.

Rom.13.13. not in *rioting* and drunk.
2 Pet.4.4. to the same excess of riot.

Rise, en.

Numb.10.35. *rise up*, Lord, and let

Pſal.127.2. vain for you to riſe early
Pro.28.12. when the wicked riſe
John 5.29. that he muſt riſe
1 Cor.15.16. if the dead riſe not
1 Theſ.4.16. dead in Chriſt ſhall riſe
Mat.28.6. he is riſen
Luke 24.34. the Lord is riſen indeed
1 Cor.15.20. now is Chriſt riſen
Col.3.1. If ye be then riſen with C.

River, &c.

Pſa.36.8. drink of the *rivers* of
46.4. a *river*, the ſtream whereof
119.136. *rivers* of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job.12.6. tabernacles of *robbers*
Iſa.10.2. may rob the fatherleſs
Mal.3.8. will a man rob God?
Pro.21.7. the robbery of the wicked
Iſa.61.8. I hate robbery for burnt-offering
Pall.2.6. thought it not robbery to be

Robe, &c.

Iſa.61.10. covered me with the *robe*
Mat.27.28. put on him a ſcarlet *robe*
Rev.6.11. and white *robes* were
7.14. waſhed their *robes* in the

Rock

Num.20.10. water out of this *rock*
2 Sam.22.2. the Lord is my *rock*
47. the *rock* of my ſalvation
Mat.7.25. founded upon a *rock*
16.18. upon this *rock* will I build
1 Cor.10.4. drank of that ſpiritual *r.*

Rod.

Job 21.9. nor is the *rod* of God
Pſal.23.4. thy *rod* and thy ſtaff
72.5. the *rod* of the wicked
Pro.10.13. a *rod* is for the back of
13.24. he that ſpareth his *rod*
22.15. the *rod* of correction ſhall
23.13. beat him with the *rod*
29.15. the *rod* and reproof give
Iſa.10.5. the *rod* of mine anger
11.1. there ſhall come forth a *rod*
Lam.3.1. by the *rod* of his wrath

Roe.

Pro.5.19. the pleaſant *Roe*, let her
Cant.2.9. my beloved is like a *Roe*

Roof.

Pſal.137.6. tongue cleave to the *roof*

Rooms.

Mat.23.6. the uppermoſt *rooms*

Root, &c.

Iſa.27.6. come of Jacob to take *root*
37.31. take *root* downward
Rom.11.16. if the *root* be holy
Col.2.7. rooted and built up in him
Heb.12.15. leſt any root of bitterneſs

Ruleth:

Pro.12.27. roaſteth not that which h

Roul.

Zech.5.1. a flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28.18. wiſdom is above *rubies*

Rule, eth, &c.

Gen.3.16. and he ſhall *rule* over thee
4.7. and thou ſhalt *rule* over him
2 Sam.23.3. he that ruleth over men
Pro.16.32. he that ruleth his ſpirit
25.28. no rule over his own ſpirit
29.2. when the wicked beareth ru
Iſa.3.4. Babes ſhall rule over them
12. woman rule over them
Ezek.20.33. with fury— will I rule
Rom.12.8. that rule with diligence
Pall.3.16. walk by the ſame rule
1 Tim.3.4. one that ruleth his
5.17. let the Elders that rule well
Pro.29.26. many ſeek the Ruler's fav
Eccl.10.4. ſpirit of the *Ruler* riſe up
John 7.48. have any of the *Rulers*
Act.23.5. not ſpeak evil of the *Ruler*
Rom.13.3. *Rulers* are not a terror

Run.

Pſal.119.32. I will run the way of
Pro.1.16. their feet run to evil
Cant.1.4. draw me, and we will ru
Jer.5.1. run ye to and fro through
12.5. if thou haſt run with the
1 Cor.9.24. ſo run that ye may
Heb.12.1. let us run with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod.16.23. reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
20.8. remember the *Sabbath* day
31.15. is the *Sabbath* of reſt
35.3. no fire— on the *Sabbath* day
Num.15.32 gathered ſticks on the S.
Neh.10.31. buy it— on the *Sabbath*
Iſa.56.2. that keepeth the *Sabbath*
58.13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
Jer.17.21. bear no burden on the Sa
Mat.12.8. is the Lord of the *Sabbath*
12. to do well on the *Sabbath*
24.20. flight be not— on the *Sab*
Mar.2.27 *Sabbath* was made for man
Luke 6.5. is Lord alſo of the *Sabbath*
13.15. on the *Sabbath* loſe his Ox o
23.56. reſted on the *Sabbath*
John 7.22. on the *Sabbath* day cir.
Acts 1.12. a *Sabbath* days journey
Col.2.16. in reſpect of the *Sabbath*
Exod.31.13. my *Sabbaths* ye ſhall
Lev.26.34. the land enjoy her *Sabb*
Iſa.56.4. Eunuchs that keep my *Sab*
Lam.1.7. did mock at her *Sabbaths*
Ezek 20.12. *Sabbaths* to be a ſign
22.26. hid their eyes from my *Sab*

Sacrifice,

Sacrifice, ces, &c.

1 Sam.15.22. obey is better then *sac.*
Psal.51.16 desireth not sacrifice
116.17. *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
Pro.15.8 sacrifice of the wicked is an
Isa.34.6. the L. hath a *sac.* in Bozra
Hos.6.6. mercy, and not sacrifice
Hab.1.16. they sacr. unto their net.
Mal.1.8. offer the blind for sacrifice
Rom.12.1. your bodies a living *sac.*
1 Cor.10.20. the gentiles *sac.* they
Eph.5.2. a sacr. to God for a sweet
Heb.9.26. by the sacrifice of himself
10.26. remaineth no more sacrif.
13.15. offer the *sac.* of praise to God
1 Pet.2.5. offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
Deut.33.19. offer sacrifices of right.
Psal.27.6. sacrifices of joy, I will
51.17. the sac. of God are a broken
107.22. the sacr. of thanksgiving
Pro.17.1. house full of *sac.* with strife
Isa.1.11. the multitude of your *sac.*
Mat.12.33. burnt-offerings and *sac.*
Heb.13.16. with such *sacr.* God is
Eccl.2.2. to him that sacrificeth and
Isa.66.3. he that sacrificeth a Lamb
Mal.1.14. sac. to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psal.4.8. makest me dwell in *safety*
33.17. horse is a vain thing for *saf.*
Pro.21.31. battel, but *safety* is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. putteth no trust in his *Sa.*
Psal.16.3. to the *Saints* that are
37.28. forsaketh not his *Saints*
97.10 preserveth the souls of his *S.*
116.15. is the death of his *Saints*
1 Cor.1.2. called to be *Saints*
6.2. *Saints* shall judge the world
Eph.5.3. as becometh *Saints*

Sake.

Isa.37.35. for mine own *sake*
43.25. blotteth out for mine own sake
48.11. for mine own sake will I
Dan.9.17. to desolate for the L. sake
19. defer not for thine own *sake*

Salt, ed.

Lev.2.13. season thy offering with *salt*
Matt.5. 13. ye are the *salt* of the earth
Mar.9.50. have *salt* in your selves
Col.4.6. seasoned with *salt*, that
Ezek.16.4. thou wast not *salted* at all
Mat.9.49. shall be *salted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen.49.18. waited for thy *salvation*
Exod.14.13. see the *salvation* of the
15.2. he is become my *salvation*
2 Sam.22.47. the rock of my *salv.*
Psal.3.8. *salvation* belongeth to God
18.46. the God of my *salvation*
119.155. *salvation* is far from the
174. I have longed for thy *salv.*
144.10. it is he that giveth *salv.*
Isa.46.13. with an everlasting *salv.*
51.6. my *salvation* shall be for ever
59.17. an helmet of *salvation*
63.5. mine own arm brought *salv.*
Jer.3.23 in vain is *salvation* hoped
Acts 4.12. neither is there *salvat.* in
13.26. to you is *salvation* sent
Rom.1.16. power of God unto *salv.*
11.11. *salvation* is come unto the Gen.
13.11. our *salv.* nearer than when
Rev.7.10. *salvation* to our God

Sanctification, fie, &c.

1 Cor.1.30. righteousness, *sanctification*
1 Thes.4.3. your sanctification
4. his vessel in sanctification and
2 Thes.2.13. through sanct. of the sp.
Exod.31.13. the L. that doth sanct.
Lev.21.8. sanctifie him therefore
John 17.17. sanctifie them through
Eph.5.26. that he might sanctifie it
1 Thes.5.23. God of peace sanctifie
1 Pet.3.15. sanctifie the L. God in
Lev.10.3. I will be sanctified in
Isa.13.3. commanded my sanctified
John 10.36. whom the F. hath sanct.
Acts 20.32. them that are sanctified
26.18. are sanctified by faith in
Rom.15.16. being sanctified by the
1 Tim.4.5. it is sanctified by the
Heb 2.11. and they who are sanct.
10.10. by the which will we are san.

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev.19.30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
21.23 prophane not my *Sanctuaries*
2 Chro.30.19. purification of the *Sa.*
Ezek 9.6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Psal.139.18. in number than the *sand*
Isa.10.22. Israel be as the *sand*
Jer.5.22. *sand* for the bound of the
Mat.7.26. built his house upon the *S.*

Satan.

1 Chron.21.1. *Satan* stood up against
Job 1.6. *Satan* came also among
2.2. *Satan* from whence comest
3. *Satan* hast thou considered
Zech.3.1. *Satan* standing at his
Mat.16.23. get thee hence *Satan*
Luke 10.18. I beheld *Satan* as
Act.5.3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26.18. from the power of *Satan*
1 Cor.5.5. such an one unto *Satan*
2 Cor.11.14 *Sat.* himself is transf.
12.7. of *Satan* to buffet me
Rev.2.13. dwellest where *Satan*
24. known the depths of *Satan*
12.9. *Satan*, which deceiveth

Satisfie,

Sariate, Satisfie, &c.

Jer.31.14. I will inebriate the soul
23. I have satiated the weary
Psal.17.15. I shall be satisfied when
36.8. abundantly satisfied with
37.19. famine, they shall be satisf.
65.4. satisfied with the goodness
Pro.12.14. a man shall be satisfied
30. 15. three — are never satisfied
Eccl.4.8 nor is his eye satisfied with
5.10. not be satisfied with silver
Jer.31.14. satisfied with goodness
Mic.6 14. eat, but not be satisfied
Hab.2.5. death and cannot be satisf.
Psal.107.9. satisfieth the longing
145.10. satisfiest the desire of
Isa.55 2 for that which satisfieth not

Save, ed, eth.

1 Sam.14.6. to *save* by many or few
2 Kings 10.34. *save* I: for mine own
Psal.31.16. *save* me for thy mercies
44.3. dia their own arm *saves* them
Isa.63.1. mighty to *save*
Jer.30.10 I will save thee from afar
Hos.1.7. and will *save* them by
Zech.9.16. shall *save* them in
Matt.1.21. *save* his people from their
18. 11. Son of man is come to *save*
1 Tim.1.15. the world to *save* sinners
4.16. save thy self and them that
Jam.1.21. is able to *save* your souls
4.12. able to *save* and to destroy
Heb.7.25. he is able to *save* them
Isa.30.15. and rest shall ye be saved
Mat.24.13. to the end, shall be *saved*
1 Cor 15.2. by which also ye are *saved*
Eph.2.5. by grace ye are *saved*
1 Tim.2.4. save all men to be *saved*
2 Tim.1.9. who hath *saved* and called
Tit.3.5. to his mercy he hath *saved*
1 Pet.4 18. righteous scarcely be *saved*
1 Sam.17.47. the Lord *saveth* not

Saviour.

Isa.49.26 I thy Lord am thy *Saviour*
63 8. so he was their *Saviour*
Jer.14.8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hos.13.4. there is no *Saviour* besides
Luke 2.11. a *Saviour* which is Christ
John 4.42. the *Saviour* of the world
Eph.5.23. the *Saviour* of the body
Phil 3.20. we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim.1.1. of God our *Saviour*
4.10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25. the only wise God, our *Sav.*

Savour, &c.

Mat.16 23. thou *savourest* not the
2 Cor.2.15. a sweet *savour* of Christ
16. to the *savour* of death

Scarlet.

Isa.1.18. though your sins be as *scarlet*
Mat.27.28. put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered &c.

Psa.11.24. there is that *scattereth*
Zech 13.7. the sheep shall be *scat.*

School-master, &c.

Gal.3.24. Law was our *school-master*
25 no longer under a *school-master*

Scoffers, gners, &c.

2 Pet.3.3. in the last days *scoffers*
Pro.9.7. he that reproveth a *scorner*
13. 1. a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
14.6. *scorner* seeketh wisdom and
19.25. smite a *scorner*, and the
24.9. the *scorn.* is an abomination
1.22. *scorners* delight in their
3.34. he scorneth the *scorners*
19.29. are prepared for *scorners*
Psal.1.1. in the seat of the *scornful*

Scripture, &c.

2 Tim.3.16. *Scripture* is given by
2 Pet.1.20. no *Scripture* is of any
Mat.22.29. err, no knowing the *Scr.*
John 5.39. search the *Scr.* for in them
Act.17.11. and searched the *Script.*
Rom.15.4. and comfort of the *Script.*
2 Tim.3.15. the holy *Scr.* which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat.27.26. and — *scourged* Jesus
Heb.12.6. he scourgeth every son

Sea.

Psal.107.23. go down to the *sea* in.
Pro.8.29. he gave to the *sea* his
Isa.57.20. are like a troubled *sea*
Jer.5.22. for the bound of the *sea*
Lam.4.3. even the *sea*-monsters
Mic.7.19. the depths of the *sea*

Seal, ed, &c.

Cant.8.6. set me as a *seal* on thy
2 Tim.2.19. having this *seal*, The
Rev.9.4. the *seal* of God in their
Job 33.16. and *sealeth* their instruct.
John 6.27. hath God the Father *sealed*
Eph.1.13. ye were *sealed* with
4.30. by whom ye are *sealed*
Rev.7.2. till we have *sealed* the

Search, ed, &c.

Jer.17.10. the Lord *search.* he heart
Lam.3.40. *search* and try our ways
Zeph.1.12. I will search Jerusalem
John 5.39. *search* the Scriptures
Psal.139.1. O Lord, thou hast *search.*
1 Cor.2.10. the spirit *searcheth* all
Pro.20. 27. *searching* all the inward

Season.

Psa.145. 15. their meat in due *season*
Eccl.3.1. thing there is a *season*
Isa.50.4. speak a word in *Season*
Luke 4.13. from him for a *season*
Gal.6.9. in due *season* we shall reap
2 Tim

Tim.4.12. be ſtedfaſt in *ſpirit* and
Joh.11.25. ſo leaveth of an *vnſpi.*

Secret, &c.

Deut.29.29. *ſecret* things belong
Pſa.19.12. me from my *ſecret* faus
25.14. the *ſecret* of the Lord is
Pro.3.32. his *ſecret* is with the righ.
9.17. bread eaten in *ſecret* is pleaſ.
15.9. and diſcover not a *ſecret*
Mat.12.14. with every *ſecret* thing
Luke 3.7. he revealeth his *ſecret*
Joh.6.4. which ſeeth in *ſecret* will
6. Father which is in *ſecret*
Act 4.22. kept *ſecret*, but that it
Luke 8.17. nothing in *ſecret* which
Rom.2.16. judge the *ſe.* of men by

Sect.

Act 28.22. as concerning this ſect

Secure.

Pſa.18.7. quiet and *ſecure*.

See, Seen, &c.

Gen.9.11. by me, and I *ſee* him not
19.26. in my fleſh I ſhall ſee God
21.4. doth not he ſee my wales
Exo.10.11. he will never ſee it
Lev.20.20. ſay ye the ſeers *ſee* not
Num.5.8. heart, for they ſhall *ſee* God
Deut.8.10. *ſeeing* they will not *ſee*
Job 9.25. now ye ſay, We *ſee*
Cant.1.12. we *ſee* through a glaſs
1 John 3.2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as
Iſa.16.7. the Lord *ſeeth* not as
Job 10.4. *ſeeſt* thou as man *ſeeth*

Seed.

Pſal.126.6. bearing precious *ſeed*
Iſa.11.6. in the morning ſow thy *ſ.*
44.3. pour my ſpirit upon their *ſ.*
Mal.2.15. he might ſeek a godly *ſ.*
Mat.13.13. like a grain of muſtard *ſ.*
Luke 8.5. a ſower went to ſow his *ſ.*
11. the *ſeed* is the Word of God
1 Joh.3. made of the *ſeed* of David
Joh.7.29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *ſ.*
1 Pet.1.23. not of corruptible *ſeed*
1 John.3.9. his *ſeed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut.4.29. *ſeek* him with all thy
1 Chron.16.11. *ſeek* his face continu.
28.9. if thou *ſeek* him he will be
2 Chron.15. prepared thy heart to *ſ.*
Pſal.9.10. not forſaken them that *ſeek*
27.8. thy face, Lord, will I *ſeek*
34.10. they that *ſ.* the Lord ſhall
40.16. let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee
69.32. your heart ſhall live that *ſ.*
105.4. *ſeek* the L. and his ſtrength
119.2. *ſeek* him with the whole
176. *ſeek* thy ſervant, for I do
Pro.8.17. thoſe that ſeek me early
Cant.3.2. I will *ſeek* him whom my
Iſa.8.19. ſhould not a people *ſeek*
55.6. *ſeek* ye the Lord whilſt
Jer.29.13. ye ſhall ſeek me, and
Ezek.34.10. I will *ſeek* that which
Hoſ.7.6. do *ſeek* the Lord, but they
15. they will ſeek me early
10.12. it is time to *ſeek* the Lord
Amos 5.6. *ſeek* the Lord, and ye ſhall
Mat.6.33. *ſeek* ye firſt the Kingdom
7.7. *ſeek* and ye ſhall find
Luke 19.10. Son of man is come to *ſ.*
1 Cor.10.24. let no man *ſeek* his own
2 Cor.12.14. I ſeek not yours but you
Col.3.1. *ſeek* thoſe things which are
Heb.11.6. them that diligently *ſeek*

See the word PACE.

Seemeth.

1 Sam.3.18. let him do what *ſeemeth*

Seen.

Num.23.21. nor hath he *ſeen* perv.
Mat.6.1. before men, to be *ſeen* of
5. that they may be ſeen of
John 1.18. no man hath ſeen God
1 Cor.2.9. eye hath not ſeen, nor

Self.

Pſal.49.18. thou doſt well to thy *ſelf*
Pro.16.4. made all things for him *ſe.*
Jer.22.5. I ſweare by my *ſelf*
Tit.2.14. who gave him *ſelf* for us
Heb.1.3. when he had by himſelf
1 Pet.2.24. own *ſelf* bare our ſins

Sell.

Lev.25.14. If thou *ſell* ought to thy
Amos 8.5. that we may *ſell* corn

Send.

Gen.45.5. God did ſend me before

Senſual.

Jam.3.15. is earthly, ſenſual, and

Sent.

John 3.17. God *ſ.* not his Son
5.24. believeth on him that *ſent*
30. Father which hath *ſent* me

Sentence.

Eccleſ.8.11. becauſe ſentence againſt

Separate.

Rom 8.35. who ſhall *ſepar.* us from
Iſa.59.2. your iniquities have *ſepar.*

Sepulchres.

Mat.23.27. like unto whited *ſ.* which

Serpent, &c.

Gen.3.1. the *Serp.* was more ſubtle
Num.21.8. make thee a fiery *Serp.*

a Kings

2 K.ngs. 18.4. pieces she brake *Ser.*
Ja. 27.1. *Serpent* that piercing *S.*
Mat. 7.10. will he give him a *S.*
19.16. be ye therefore wise as *Ser.*
John 3.14. as Moses lifted up the *S.*
Rev. 12.9. that old *Serpent* called

Servant.

Exod. 21.5. if the *servant* shall plainly
20. smite the eye of his servant
Num 12.7. my servant Moses is not
Deut. 23.15. not oppress an hired ser.
34.5. Moses the servant of the Lo.
Psa. 116.16. I am thy servant
Prov. 11.29. the fool shall be servant
14.35. is towards a wise servant
17.2. a wise servant shall have
19.10. much less a servant
29.19. a servant will not be cor.
21. bringeth up his servant
30.10. accuse not a servant to his
Eccl. 7.21. hear thy servant curse thee
Mal. 1.6. and a servant his master
Mat. 18.32. O thou wicked servant
24.45. faithful and wise servant
46. blessed is that servant
48. but if that evil servant
25.30. cast the unprofitable servant
John 8.34. is the servant of sin
15.20. servant is not greater than his
1 Cor. 7.21. thou called being a serv.
Gal. 1.10. be the servant of Christ
Phil. 2.7. the form of a servant
Rev. 9.10. I am thy fellow-servant
22.9. I am thy fellow-servant
Psa. 123.2. the eyes of servants look
Eccl. 10.7. servants upon horses, and
Isa. 65.13. my servants shall eat
Luke 17.10. are unprofitable servants
John 5.15. I call you not servants
Rom 6.16. to whom ye servants to obey
1 Cor. 7.23. be not ye the servants
Eph. 6.5. servants be obedient to
Col. 4.1. give unto your servants
1 Tim. 6.1. servant — count their

Serve, eth, ice.

Exod. 23.25. ye shall serve the Lord
Deut. 11.13. serve him with all your
Josh. 24.15. we will serve the Lord
1 Chron. 28.9. serve him with a perf.
Psa. 2.11. serve the Lord with fear
100. 2. serve the Lord with gladn.
Isa. 43.24. to serve with thy sins
Mal. 3.14. it is in vain to serve God
Mat. 6.24. no man can serve two
Luke 1.74. might serve him without
4.8. him only shalt thou serve
John 12.26. if a man serve me, him
Gal. 5.13. by love serve one another
Heb. 12.28. serve God — with fear.
Mal. 3.17. own son that serveth him
18. between him that serveth God
2 Chron. 12.8. know my service and
Jer. 22.13. his neighbour's service
Jer. 16.2. that he doth God service
Eph. 6.6. not with eye-service, as
7. with good will doing service
Acts 20.19. serving the Lord with
Rom. 12.11. fervent in spirit, serving

Set, Settled.

Psa. 16.8. I have set the Lord always
Zeph. 1.12. that are settled on their

Seven, Seventh day.

Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times
Psa. 119.164. seven times a day do
Prov. 24.16. a just man falleth seven
Mat. 18.22. until seven times, but
Gen. 2.3. God blessed the seventh day
Exod. 16.26. the seventh day, which
20.10. seventh day is the Sabbath

Shadow, n.

1 Chr. 29.15. days — are as a *shadow*
Psa. 17.8. hide me under the *shadow*
Col. 2.17. which are a *shadow*

Shaft.

Isa. 49.2. a polished *shaft* in his qu.

Shaken &c.

Lev. 26.36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase
Job 9.6. which *shaketh* the earth

Shame, faulness.

Psa. 83.16. fill their faces with *sha.*
Prov. 12.16. prudent man covereth *s.*
17.2. a son that causeth *shame*
Isa. 50.6. his face from *shame*
Dan. 12.2. some to *shame* and
Zeph. 3.5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil. 3.19. whose glory is their *sha.*
Heb. 12.2. despising the *shame*, and
1 Tim. 2.9. *shamefastness* and sobriet

Shape.

John 5.37. nor seen his *shape*

Sheep, herd, &c.

Psa. 119.176. stray like a lost *sheep*
Isa. 53.6. like *sheep* have gone astray
Ezek. 34.11. I will both search my
12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
Mat. 7.15. come — in *sheep's* clothing
10.16. as *sheep* in the midst of
15.24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
18.12. a man hath an hundred *sheep*
25.32. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Luke 15.4. having an hundred *sheep*
John 10.3. the *sheep* hear his voice
4. the *sheep* follow him, for
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
21.16. feed my *sheep*. Ver. 17.
Acts 8.32. he was led as a *sheep* to
1 Pet. 2.25. were as *sheep* going
Psa. 23.1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa. 40.11. feed his flock like a *shepherd*
Zech. 11.16. raise up a *shepherd* in

17.20. in the kind *Shepherd*
13.7. I smote my *Shepherd*
Mat. 26.31. I will smite the *Shepherd*
Heb. 13.20. Jesus that great *Shepherd*
1 Pet. 2.25. the *Shepherd* and Bishop
5.4. chief *Shepherd*
Jer. 50.6. *Shepherds* have caused
Ezek. 34.2. woe to the *Shepherds*
Zech. 11.5. their own *Shepherd* pitty

Shew — Shewn.

Psa. 4.6. who will *Shew* us any
39.6. walketh in a vain *shew*
Isa. 3.9. *shew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen. 15.1. I am thy *Shield* and
Deut. 33.29. the *Shield* of thy help
Psa. 28.7. my strength and my *Shield*
84.11. God is a sun and a *Shield*
Prov. 30.5. he is a *Shield* to them that
Eph. 6.16. taking the *Shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7.12. place which was in *Shiloh*
14.25 I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine, Shining.

Num. 12.3. wise shall *shine* as the
Mat. 13.43. the righteous shall *shine*
Luke 4.18. hall is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Isa. 31.14. like the merchants *ships*

Shoos.

Exod. 3.5. put off thy *shoes* from thy
Amos 2.6. poor for a pair of *shoes*
Act. 6.33. put off the *shoes* from thy

Short, &c.

Num. 11.23. Is the L. hand waxen *sho.*
Prov. 10.27. wicked shall be *shortned*
Heb. 4.1. seem to come *short* of it
Rev. 12.12. he hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa. 9.6. shall be upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7.11. pulled away the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6.13. return, O *Shulamite*

Shutteth

Rev. 3.7. and no man *shutteth*

Sick, Sickness.

Cant. 2.5. I am sick of love
Isa. 1.5. the whole head is sick and
Hos. 7.5. made him sick with bottles
Mat. 9.12. but they that are sick
25.36. I was sick, and ye visited
James 5.14. Is any sick among you?
Exod. 23.25. I will take sickness
Psa. 41.3. his bed in his sickness
Mat. 8.17. and bare our sicknesses

Side.

John 19.34. a spear pierced his *side*
20.25. my hand into his *side*

Sift.

Luke 22.31. may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Psa. 12.5. for the *sighing* of the needy
79.11. the sighing of the prisoner
Ezek. 9.4. of the men that *sigh*
Mat. 7.34. heaven, he sighed, and
8.12. he sighed deeply in his spirit

Sight.

Psa. 76.6. may stand in thy *sight*
143.1. in thy sight shall no man
Isa. 11.3. after the sight of the eyes
Heb. 4.13. is not manifest in his sight

Similitude.

Deut. 4.15. no manner of *similitude*

Simple, &c.

Psa. 19.7. making wise the simple
116.6. Lord preserveth the simple
Pro. 14.15. the simple believeth every
Rom. 12.8. do it with simplicity
16.19. simple concerning evil

Sincere, rity, &c.

Phil. 1.10. that ye may be sincere
1 Pet. 2.2. the sincere milk of the
Josh. 24.14. serve him in sincerity
1 Cor. 5.8. unleavened bread of sin.
2 Cor. 1.12. and godly sincerity
Eph. 6.24. love our Lord — in sincer.
Phil. 1.16. not sincerely, supposing
Tit. 2.7. shewing — gravity, sincerity

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31.13. Sabbath — It is a *sign*
Isa. 7.11. ask thee a sign of the Lord
Mat. 24.3. what shall be the sign
Luke 2.34. for a sign which shall
2 Thes. 2.9. signs and lying wonders

Silence.

Psa. 32.3. when I kept *silence* my
50.21. done, and I kept silence
Eccl 3.7 a time to keep silence
Isa 62.8. Lord keep not silence
Amos 5.13. prudent shall keep silence
1 Cor. 14.34. your women keep sil.
1 Tim. 2.11. women learn in silence

Silver.

Job 27.16. heap up silver as the dust
Psa. 119.72. thousands of — silver
Eccl. 5.10. he that loveth silver
Ezek. 7.19. their silver and gold shall
Zech 13.9. refine them as silver is
Act. 3.6. silver and gold have I none
20.33. I have coveted no man's si.

Sing, &c.

Psa.30.4. sing unto the Lord
Jer.31.7. sing with gladness for Jacob
1 Cor.14.15. sing with the understanding
Eph.5.19. singing and making
Col.3.16. singing with grace in your
James 5.13. let him sing Psalms

Single, &c.

Mat.9.22. and if thine eye be single
Act.2.46. and singleness of heart
Eph.6.5. in singleness of your heart

Sin, Sinned, &c.

Gen.4.7. sin lieth at the door
39.9. wickedness, & sin against God
Lev.4.13. sin through ignorance
Num.5.7. they shall confess their sin
32.23. your sin will find you out
2 Sam.1.23. if a man sin against the
2 Chro.6.36. if they sin against thee
Psa 32.1. and whose sin is covered
5.1 acknowledge my sin unto
38.18. I will be sorry for my sin
51.3 my sin is ever before me
5.in sin did my mother conceive
59.3. not for my sin, O Lord
109.7. let his prayer become sin
Pro.14.9. fools make a mock at sin
34. sin is a reproach to any
Isa 3.9. they declare their sin as Sod.
5.18. and sin as it were with a cart.
Jer.31.34. remember their sin no more
Hos.4.8. eat up the sin of my people
Mich.6.7. body for the sin of my soul
Zech.13.1. a fountain — for sin and
John.1.29. which taketh away the sin
5.14. sin no more lest a worse thing
8.34. whosoever committeth sin is
9.2. who did sin, this man or his
41. ye should have no sin
15.22. no cloak for their sin
16.8. reprove the world of sin
Rom.3.9. that they are all under sin
5.12. as by one man sin entered into
20. where sin abounded, grace
6.1. shall we continue in sin
12. let not — sin reign in your
7.14. carnal, sold under sin
17. but sin that dwelleth in me
23. captivity to the law of sin
1 Cor.15.56. the sting of death is sin
2 Cor.5.21. made him to be sin for
Heb.3.13. the deceitfulness of sin
10.26. if we sin wilfully after
12.1. and the sin which doth so eas.
Jam.1.15. sin when it is finished
3.2. in many things we sin all
1 Pet.2.22. who did no sin, neither
1 John 1.7. cleanseth us from all sin
8. if we say we have no sin
5.1. if any man sin, we have an
3.4. sin is the transgression of the
5. he that committeth sin is of
9.10. there is a sin unto death
17. all unrighteousness is sin
Job 7.20. I have sinned, what shall I
33.27. if any say, I have sinned
Psa.51.4. thee only have I sinned
Jer.2.35. shew thee, for I have not sin.
50.7. because they have sinned
Lam.5.16. woe — that we have sinned
Dan.9.5. we have sinned and
Luke 15.18. I have sinned against
Rom.2.12. as many as have sinned
3.23. all have sinned, and come short
1 John 1.10. say that we have no sin
Pro.1.10. if sinners entice thee
13.11. evil pursueth sinners, but to
Eccl.8.12. though a sinner doth evil
Isa.33.14. the sinners in Sion are
Mat.9.13. but sinners to repentance
John 9.31. God heareth not sinners
Rom.5.8. whilst we were yet sinners
1 Tim.1.15. the world to save sinners
Psa.19.13. from presumptuous sins
25.7. not the sins of my youth
90.8. our secret sins in the light
Isa.1.18. though your sins be as
42.24. made us serve with thy sins
Jer.5.25. your sins have withholden
Dan.4.27. break off thy sins by
Mat.26.28. for the remission of sins
Luke 7.47. her sins which are many
24.47. and remission of sins
John 20.23. whose sins ye remit they
1 Cor.15.3 Christ died for our sins
Gal.1.4. gave himself for our sins
1 Pet.2.24. bare our sins in his body
1 John 1.9. to forgive us our sins
2.2. the propitiation for our sins
Rev.1.5. washed us from our sins
18.4. not partakers of her sins
5. her sins have reached unto
1 Kings 8.46. no man that sinneth not
Job 35.6. if thou sinnest, what doth
Ezek.18.4. the soul that sinneth, it
1 John 3.9. born of God sinneth not

Stir, Stirreth.

Isa.30.7. their strength is to sit still
Eph.2.6. sit together in heavenly
Zech.1.11. all the earth sitteth still

Skin.

Job 2.4. skin for skin, yea all that
19.26. and though after my skin
Jer.13.23. Ethiopian change his skin
Mic.3.3. pluck off their skin from

Slack.

Pro.10.4. dealeth with a slack hand
2 Pet.3.9. the Lord is not slack

Slander, eth &c.

Pro.10.18. uttereth a slander is a fool
Jer.6.28. walking with slanders
Psa.101.5. whoso privily slandereth

Slay

Slay.

Exod. 4. 24. behold I will slay thy
Jos. 24. 14. to slay him which goeth in
Jud. 19. 11. slay him now, and my

Sleepeth, &c.

Psal. 121. 4. neither slumber nor sleep
127. 2. giveth his beloved sleep
Pro. 4. 16. they sleep not except they
6. 4. Give not sleep to thine eyes
20. 13. love not sleep, lest thou come
Eccl. 5. 12. the sleep of a labouring
Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart waketh
Jon. 1. 2. that sleep in the dust
Mat. 13. 11. time to awake out of sleep
1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are asleep
Mat. let us not sleep as do others
7. they that sleep sleep in the
Rom. 13. 11. to sleep in harvest
1 Cor. 15. 51. we shall not sleep but
1 Thes. 5. 6. 7. sleep as do others
Rev. 3. 2. sleep, but my heart sleepeth

Slew.

Psa. 78. 34. when he slew them

Sliddery.

Jer. 23. 12. Behold the way — slippery

Sling.

1 Sam. 25. 29. of the middle of a sling
2 Sam. 26. 8. bindeth a stone in a sling

Slip, &c.

Job 12. 5. he that is ready to slip
Heb. 2. 1. we should let them slip
Psal. 73. 18. set them in slippery places

Slothful.

Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be under
27. the slothful man roasteth not
15. 19. the way of a slothful man
18. 9. that is slothful in his work
19. 24. a slothful man hideth his
21. 25. the desire of the slothful
22. 13. the slothful man saith
26. 14. the slothful upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in business
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not slothful

Slow. See Anger.

Sluggard, Slumber.

Prov. 6. 6 go to the Ant, thou sluggard
10. 26. so is the sluggard to them
13. 4. soul of the sluggard desireth
20. 4. the sluggard will not plow
26. 16. the sluggard is wiser in his
Psal. 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not
132. 4. or slumber to mine eyelids
Rom. 11. 8. them the spirit of slumber

Smail.

2 King 19. 12. the fire a fiery smail
Jer. 7. 2. Jacob an set for he is smail
Ezek. 28. 4. 10. despised the day of smail

Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 18. if one smite another
20. if a man smite his servant
Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous smite
Jer. 18. 18. let us smite him with the
31. 19. I smote upon my thigh
Mat. 5. 39. smite thee on thy right
Isa. 50. 6. my back to the smiters
Exod. 21. 12. he that smiteth a man
15. smiteth his father or mother
Deut. 27. 24 cursed be he that smite
Isa. 9. 13. not to him that smiteth
53. 4. smitten of God and afflicted
Jer. 2. 30. In vain have I smitten your
Hos. 6. 1. he hath smitten us and

Smoak, &c.

Deut. 29. 20. his jealousie shall smoak
Pro. 10. 26. as smoak to the eyes, so
Mat. 12. 20 smoking flax shall not

Smoother.

Psa. 55. 21. were smoother than butter

Snare, &c.

Psal. 69. 12. their table become a snare
Pro. 20. 25. It is a snare to the man
Hos. 9. 8. a snare of a fowler in all
Luke 21. 35 as a snare it shall come
1 Tim. 6. the snare of the Devil
Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain snares, fire
Eccl. 9. 12. whose heart is snares

Sober, &c.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think soberly
1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be sober
1 Tim. 3. 11. sober, faithful in all
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly and righteous
1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober and hope to

Soft.

Job 23. 16. God maketh my heart soft
Pro. 15. 1. a soft answer turneth away
25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

Psal. 39. 12. sojourner. See Strangers

Sold

Deut. 32. 30. their rock had sold them
Neh. 13. 16. sold on the Sabbath
Isa. 50. 1. to which of my have sold
Amos 2. 6. they sold the righteous
Rom. 7. 14. carnal sold under sin

Song, &c.

Exod. 15. 2. my strength and my song
Psal. 69. 12. the song of the drunkards
77. 6. my song in the night
118. 14. my strength and my song
119. 54. thy statutes have been my so.
Isa. 5. 1. a song of my beloved
Ezek. 26. 13. noise of thy songs to cease
Amos 8. 10. your songs into lam.

Son, Sons.

Gen. 22.2. take now thy *son*, thine
Ex. 4.22. Israel is my *son* — my
Deut. 21.20. our *son* is stubborn
2 Kings 8.27. for he was *son* in law
Pſal. 2.7. thou art my *son*, this day
Pro. 10.1. a wiſe *ſon* maketh a glad
17.25. foolish *ſon* is a grief to his
Iſa. 7.14. a Virgin ſhall — bear a *ſon*
9.6. unto us a *ſon* is given, and
Mal. 1.6. a *ſon* honoreth his father and
3.7. ſpareth his own *ſon* that
Mat. 3.17. my b loved *ſon* in whom
11.27. no man knoweth the *ſon*
14.33. thou art the *Son* of God
John 1.18 the only begotten *Son*
Rom. 8.32. ſpared not his own *ſon*
2 Theſ. 2.3. the *ſon* of perdition
Iſa. 60.4. *ſons* of them that afflicted
Mat. 21.28. a certain man had two ſo.
John 1.12. power to become the *ſons*
Gal. 4.6. and becauſe ye are *ſons*
1 John 3.2. now we are the *ſons* of

Sorry, Sorrow.

Pſal. 38.18. I will be *ſorry* for my
Gen. 3.16. multiply thy *ſorrow*
17. in *ſorrow* ſhalt thou eat of
Lev. 26.16. and cauſe *ſorrow* of heart
Pro. 10.22. adds no *ſorrow* with it
15.13. by *ſorrow* of heart the ſpirit
Eccl. 11.10. remove *ſorrow* from thy
Iſa. 35.10. *ſorrow* and ſighing ſhall
Jer. 30.15. thy *ſorrow* is incurable
Lam. 1.12. any *ſorrow* like my *ſorrow*
John 6.20 *ſorrow* ſhall be turned
2 Cor. 7.10. godly *ſorrow* worketh rep.
Rev. 21.4. ſhall be no more — *ſor.*
18 m. 22.6. the *ſorrows* of hell have
Jno 21.27. God diſtributeth *ſorrows*
Iſa. 53.3. a man of *ſorrows* and
4. and carried our *ſorrows*
2 Sam. 1.15. woman of a *ſorrowful*
Pſal. 69.29. I am poor and *ſorrowful*
Mat. 19.22. went away *ſorrowful*
2 Cor. 6.10. as *ſorrowful*, yet always
Pſal. 2.28. be the leſs *ſorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chron. 15.4. and *ſought* him, he
15. *ſought* he him with their whole
Pſal. 78.34. ſlew them, then they *ſo.*
Can. 3.1. I *ſought* him whom my
Iſa. 65.1. I am *ſought* of them that
Jer. 50.20. of Iſrael ſhall be *ſought*

Soul Souls.

Deut. 4.9. keep my *ſoul* diligently
26. kick him with all thy *ſoul*
1 Chron. 22.19. ſet your heart and *ſoul*
Pſal. 16.10. not leave my *ſoul* in hell
106.15. leanneſs into their *ſoul*
121.7. he ſhall preſerve the *ſoul*
138.3. with ſtrength in my *ſoul*
143.8. I lift my *ſoul* unto thee
11. bring my *ſoul* out of trouble
Pro. 22.5. that doth keep his *ſoul*
Iſa. 53.10. his *ſoul* an offering for ſin
11. ſee the travel of his *ſoul*
Mat. 10.28. not able to kill the *ſoul*
16.26. if he loſe his own *ſoul*
26.38. my *ſoul* is exceeding ſorr.
Luke 12.20. this night thy *ſoul* ſhall
3 John 2. even as thy *ſoul* proſpereth
Levit. 23.27. ye ſhall afflict your *ſouls*
Pro. 11.30. that winneth *ſouls* is wiſe
Ezek. 13.18. hunt the *ſouls* of my
18.4. all *ſouls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1.21. is able to ſave your *ſouls*
Rev. 18.13. of ſlaves and *ſouls* of men

Sound, &c.

Pſal. 119.80. let my heart be *ſound*
Pro. 3.21. keep *ſound* wiſdom
14.30. a *ſound* heart is the life of
Iſa. 1.6. there is no *ſoundneſs* in it
2 Tim. 1.7. and of a *ſound* mind
Tit. 1.13. may be *ſound* in the faith

Sow - Sowed, &c.

Deut. 22.9. thou ſhalt not *ſow*
Pſal. 126.5. they that *ſow* in tears
Eccl. 11.4. the wiſe ſhall not *ſow*
Jer. 4.3. *ſow* not among thorns
Ezek. 13.18. that *ſew* pillows to all
Mat. 13.3. a ſower went out to *ſow*
1 Cor. 15.36. that thou *ſoweſt* is not
Mar. 13.24. ſowed good ſeed in his
25. enemy came and *ſowed* tares
25.26. reap where I *ſowed* not
2 Cor. 9.6. he which *ſoweth* ſparing.
Gal. 6.7. whatſoever a man *ſoweth*
8. he that *ſoweth* to the fleſh
Hag. 1.6. ye have *ſown* much and
1 Cor. 9.11. *ſown* to you ſpiritual
15.42. *ſown* in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam 7.7. *ſpake* I a word with any
John 7.46. Never man *ſpake* like

Spare.

Pſal. 39.13. O *ſpare* me that I may
Mal. 3.17. I will *ſpare* them, as a man
Rom. 8.32. *ſpared* not his own Son
11.21. if God *ſpared* not the natu.

Sparks.

Job 5.7. trouble as the *ſparks* fly
Iſa. 50.11. in the *ſparks* that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat. 10.29. are not two *ſparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod. 7.2. ſpeak all that I command
29.19. but let not God ſpeak
Deut. 3.25. ſpeak no more of this
Iſa. 19.18. ſpeak the language of
Mat. 10.19. or what ye ſhall ſpeak

12.34. being evil, speak good
Luke 6.26. when all men shall speak
1 Cor. 14.19. I had rather speak five
35. to speak in the Church
Tit. 3.2. speak evil of no man
Num. 1.19. if we do speak how to
4.17. speak not evil one of another
Deut. 34.11. as a man speaketh to his
Job 33.14. God speaketh once, yea
Psal. 15.2. speaketh the truth in
Prov. 7.18. that speaketh of himself
Heb. 11.4. being dead, yet speaketh
12.25. refuse not him that speaketh
Rom. 8.13. mortify the deeds of the body
1 Cor. 3.10. I am slow of speech
Exod. 7.7. excellent speech becometh
Dan. 4.3. thy speech is of mercy
2 Cor. 2.1. not with excellency of sp.
Col. 4.6. your speech be always with

Spider.

Job 8.14. trust shall be a spiders web
Isa. 59.5. and weave the spiders web

Spirit

Gen. 1.2. spirit of God moved upon
6.3. my spirit shall not always strive
Exod. 31.3. filled him with the spirit
Psa. 31.5. I commit my spirit
34.18. be of a contrite spirit
51.11. take not thy holy spirit
12. uphold me with a free spirit
17. are a broken spirit
Prov. 16.32. he that ruleth his spirit
17.22. a broken spirit drieth up
18.14. spirit of a man will bear
Eccl. 8.8. hath power over the spirit
12.7. spirit shall return unto God
Isa. 11.2. the spirit of the Lord shall
40.13. who hath directed the spirit
57.15. a contrite and humble spirit
61.1. the spirit of the L. is
63.10. and vexed his holy spirit
66.2. and of a contrite spirit
Ezek. 11.19. I will put a new spirit
Joel. 2.28. I will pour my spirit
Zech. 12.1. spirit of the L. straiteneth
Zech. 12.1. formeth the spirit of man
Mal. 2.15. the residue of the spirit
Mat. 12.43. when the unclean spirit
Luke 11.13. give the holy spirit to
John 3.6. a spirit hath not flesh and
3.5. of water and of the spirit
6. which is born of the spirit is
34. God giveth not the spirit by
4.24. God is a spirit, and they
6.63. it is the spirit that quickneth
Acts 2.17. pour out of my spirit
Rom. 7.6. serve in newness of spirit
8.1. the flesh, but after the spirit
2. the Law of the spirit of life
4. walk — after the spirit
9. if any man have not the spirit
11. but if the spirit of him that
14. are led by the spirit of
15. not the spirit of bondage
16. the spirit — beareth witness
26. the spirit also helpeth our
1 Cor. 2.4. demonstration of the spir.
10. the spirit searcheth all
12. the spirit which is of God
3.16. the spirit of God dwelleth in
6.20 glorify God in your spirit
12.13. by one spirit we are all
14.15. I will pray with the spirit
2 Cor. 1.22. the earnest of the spirit
3.6. but the spirit giveth life
Gal. 3.3. having begun in the spirit
4.6. the spirit of his son into
5.16. walk in the spirit, and
17. flesh lusteth against the spirit
22. fruit of the spirit is love,
25. if we live in the spirit
6.8. he that soweth to the spirit
Eph. 2.18. of God through the spirit
4.4. one body, and one spirit
30. grieve not the holy spirit
5.18. be filled with the spirit
6.17. the sword of the spirit, which
Phil. 3.3. worship God in spirit
1 Thes. 5.19 quench not the spirit
2 Thes. 2.8. shall consume with the S.
1 Tim. 3.16. justified in the spirit
Heb. 9.14. eternal spirit offered him.
10.29. despite to the spirit of gr.
Jam. 2.26. body without the spirit
1 Pet. 3.18. but quickened in the spirit
1 John 4.1. believe not every spirit
13. hath given us of his spirit
5.6. spirit that beareth witness
8. the spirit, and the water, and
Num. 16.22. the God of the spirits of
Psa. 76.12. the L. weigheth the spi.
Heb. 1.14. not all ministring spirits
12.9. subject unto the father of
1 Pet. 3.19. on the spirits in prison
1 John 4.1. trie the spirits, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom. 15.27. partakers of their spirit.
1 Cor. 2.15. he that is spiritual judg.
9.11. sown unto you spiritual
15.44 is raised a spiritual body
Rom. 8.6. to be spiritually minded
1 Cor. 2.14. are spiritually discerned

Spit.

Mat. 26.67. then did they spit in his

Spoil, &c.

Isa. 42.24. gave Jacob for a spoil
Col. 2.15. spoiled principalities and
Heb. 10.34. the spoiling of their go.

Spoken.

Job 40.5. once have I spoken

Sport.

Prov. 10.23. sport to a fool to do mif.
26.19. am I not in sport?

Spot.

Eph.5.27. not having *spot* or wrink.
1 Pet.1.19. a Lamb—without *spot*
2 Pet.3.14. without *spot*, and

Spouse, &c.

Cant.4.9. my sister, my *spouse*
Hos.4.13. your *spouses* shall commit

Spue.

Lev.20.22. land—*spue* you not out
Rev.3.16. I will *spue* thee out of my

Stablish, &c.

2 Cor.1.21. he that *stablisheth* us
Col.2.7 *stabl.* ed in the faith
2 Thes.2.17 *stablish* you in every

Staff.

Gen.32.10 with my *staff* I passed
Lev.26.26. the *staff* of your bread
Psal.23.4. thy rod, and thy *staff*, they

Stammering.

Isa.28.11. with *stammering*

Stand, &c.

Luke 21.36. and to *stand* before the
Rom.11.20. thou *standest* by faith
14.4. God is able to make him *stand*.
1 Cor.10.12. that thinketh he *stand*,
16.13. *stand* fast in the faith
Gal.5.1 *stand* fast in the liberty
Eph.6.11. may be able to *stand*
Phil.4.1 *stand* fast in the Lord
2 Thes.2.15 brethren *stand* fast

Stars, &c.

Num.24.17. come a *Star* out of Jacob
Isa.47.13. the *Star*-gazers, the
2 Pet.1.19. day *star* arise in your
Rev.2.28. to him the morning *star*
22.16. the bright and morning *star*
Job 25.5. the *stars* are not pure in
1 Cor.15.41. another glory of the *stars*.
Rev.1.16. right hand seven *stars*
20. mystery of the seven *stars*
6.13. the *stars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod.15.26. keep all his *statutes*
Psa.19.8. *statutes* of the Lord are
119.112. to perform thy *statutes*
117. have respect to thy *statutes*

Stay, &c.

2 Sam.22.19. the Lord was my *stay*
Isa.26.3. mind was *stayed* on thee
48.2. *stay*—on the God of Israel
50.10. and *stay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod.22.1. If a man shall *steal*
Lev.19.11. ye shall not *steal*
Psa.6.30. If he *steal* to satisfie his
30.9. left I be poor and *steal*
Jer.7.9. will ye *steal*, murder, and
23.30. that *steal* my word
Eph.4.28. that *stole*, *steal* no more
Exod.21.16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut.24.7. be found *stealing* any
Hos.4.2. killing and *stealing* and
Zech.5.3. that *stealeth* shall be cut

Stedfast, &c.

1 Cor.15.58. be ye *stedfast*, unmoveable
Heb.3.14 *stedfast* unto the end
6.19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet.5.9. resist *stedfast* in the faith
2 Pet.3.17. from your own *stedfastness*

Steps.

Psal.37.23. the *steps* of a good man
Pro.16.9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet.2.21. should follow his *steps*

Steward, ship, &c.

Luke 12.42. faithful and wise *steward*
1 Cor.4.1. *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet.4.10 *stewards* of the manifold
Luke 16.2 account of thy *stewardship*

Sticks.

Num.15.32. gathered *sticks* on the

Stir.

1 Tim.1.6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet.1.13. to stir you up, by putting
3.1. I stir up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Isa.44.19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer.2.27. saying to a *stock* Thou
10.8. the *stock* is a doctrine of
Hos.4.12. ask counsel of their *stock*

Stoln

Pro.9.17. *stolen* waters are sweet

Stone, Stoning.

Psal.91.12. dash thy foot at a *stone*
Pro.26.8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa.28.16. a precious corner *stone*
Dan.2.34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab 2.11 *stone* shall cry out of
19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat.18 6. that a millstone were
21.42. the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11.11. will he give him a *stone*?
1 Pet.2.4.as unto a living *stone*
Rev.2.17. give unto him a white *stone*
2 Sam.30.3. people spake of *stoning*

Stopped, &c.

Isa.33.15. that *stoppeth* his ears from
Zech.7.11. and *stopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer.8.7. Stork knoweth her appoint

Storm, &c.

Psal.107.25. raiseth the stormy wind
29. maketh the storm a calm
Isa.4.6.a covert from the storm

Straight.

Isa. 42.16 and crooked things strait.
Mat. 7.13. in at the straight gate

Strange, grt, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. nor oppress a stranger
Lev. 19.10. leave them for the stranger
Deut. 10.18. and loveth the stranger
24.17. judgment of the stranger
Job 31.32. stranger did not lodge
Psal. 39.12. I am a stranger with
Eccl. 6.2. a stranger eateth it
Jer. 14.8. thou be as a stranger in
Lam. 5.2. a stranger they will not
1 Pet. 4.12. think it not strange
1 Chron. 29.15. we are strangers
Psal. 146.9. L. preserveth the strange.
Isa. 1.7. strangers devour it in your
Jer. 5.19. so shall ye serve strangers
Eph. 2.19. ye are no more strangers
Heb. 13.2. to entertain strangers
1 Pet. 2.11. I beseech you as strangers
See the word SOJOURNER.

Streets.

Jer. 5.1. through the *streets* of Jeral.
Zech. 8.5. playing in the *streets*

Strength.

Psal. 18.2. the Lord is my *strength*
2 Sam. 22.33. *strength* shall no man
Job 12.13. is wisdom and *strength*
21.23. dieth in his full *strength*
23.6. would put *strength* into me
Psal. 68.35. God giveth *strength* and
73.26. God is the *strength* of my
84.5. whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26.4. Jehovah is everlasting *st.*
40.4. spent my *strength* in vain
Rom. 5.6. without *strength* Christ died
Phil. 4.13. *strengtheneth* me with
Jer. 23.14. *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16.49. *strengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10.12. I will *strengthen* them in the L.
Rev. 3.2. *strengthen* the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6.4. *stretch* themselves upon

Stricken

Isa. 1.5. be *stricken* any more?

Strife.

Gen. 13.8. let there be no *strife*
Pro. 17.1. of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is
19 transgr. — that loveth *strife*
20.3. honour — to cease from *strife*
26.17. and meddleth with *strife*
Isa. 58.4. ye fast for *strife* and debate
Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* and envying
Phil. 1.15. some even of *strife* and envying
Jam. 3.16. where envying and *strife*

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3. forty *stripes* may be
Pro. 17.10. an hundred *stripes* into a
10.29. *stripes* for the back of fools
Isa. 53.5. his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12.47. beaten with many *stri.*

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3.30. *strive* not with a man
Hos. 4.4. let no man *strive* with the Priest
Luke 13.24 *strive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9.25. 129 *Striveth* for the
2 Tim. 2.5. also *strive* for masteries
strive not about words
24. of the Lord must not *strive*
Heb. 12.4. blood *striving* against sin

Strong, drink.

Psal. 89.8. who is a *strong* Lord like
Eccl. 9.11. nor the battle to the *strong*
Mat. 12.29. into a *strong* man's house
Eph. 6.10. be *strong* in the Lord
Pro. 20.1. *strong drink* is raging
31.6. give *strong drink* to him
Isa. 5. 11. they may follow *strong d.*
28.7. and the *strong drink*
Micah 2.11. of wine and *strong drink*

Stubborn.

Deut. 21.18. if a man have a stubborn
Pro. 7.11. she is loud and stubborn

Study.

Eccl. 12.12 *study* is a weariness of
1 Thes. 4.11. *study* to be quiet
2 Tim. 2.15 *study* to shew thy self

Stumbling.

Lev. 19 14 a *stumbling*-block before
1 Cor. 1.23. Jews a *stumbling*-block.

Subject mit, &c.

Luke 2.51. and was *subject* unto them
Rom. 13.5. ye must needs be *subject*
1 Cor. 15.28. Son himself be *subject*
1 Pet. 3.1. wives be in *subjection*
Eph. 5.21. *submitting* yourselves one
22. wives, *submit* yourselves to
Jam. 4.7 *submit* yourselves to God
1 Pet. 2.13 *submit* yourselves to every
5.5. *submit* yourselves to the elder

Substance.

Psal. 17.14. their *substance* in this life
139.15. my *substance* was not hid
Pro. 3.9. the Lord with thy *substance*
10.3. casteth away the *substance* of
Heb. 10.34. better and enduring *sub.*

Suck. Suf.

Isa. 60.16 *suck* the breast of kings
66.3. *suck* and be satisfied
Lam. 4.3. give *suck* to their young
Mat. 5.40. if any man will *sue* thee

Suffer, ffre, fficient, &c.

Rom. 8.17 if so be we *suffer* with
Phil. 1.29. but also to suffer for
2 Tim. 2.12. if we *suffer*, we shall

1 Pet. 3.14. suffer for righteousness
17. suffer for well-doing, than
4.15. suffer as a murderer, or as a
16. suffer as a Christian
Luke 24.26. ought Ch. to have suffered
Heb. 5.8. things which he suffered
2 Pet. 2.21. Christ suffered for us
23. when he suffered, he
3.18. Christ also suffered for us
5.10. after ye have suffered a
1 Cor. 13.4. charity suffereth long
Rom. 8.18. the sufferings of this pres.
2 Cor. 1.5. as the sufferings of Christ
Col. 1.24. rejoice in my sufferings
Heb. 2.10. perfect through sufferings
1 Pet. 4.13. partakers of Christs suf.
Deut. 3.26. let it suffice thee, speak
2 Cor. 2.16. sufficient for these things
3.5. sufficient of our selves
12.9. my grace is sufficient for

Summer.

Pro. 10.5. that gather in summer

Sun.

Psal. 10.12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon
Psal. 84.11. God is a *Sun* and a shield
Cant. 6.10. clear as the *Sun*, and
Isa. 60.19. the *Sun* shall be no more
Mal. 4.2. the *Sun* of righteousness
Mat. 5.45. *Sun* to arise upon the evil
13.43. righteous shine as the *Sun*
Eph. 4.26. let not the *Sun* go down
Rev. 12.1. clothed with the *Sun* and
21.23. city had no need of the *Sun*

Sup, Supper.

Luke 14.16. made a great *supper*
Rev. 3.20. and will *sup* with him
19.9. to the marriage *supper* of the

Supplication, &c.

Dan. 9.23. of thy *supplications*
Zech. 12.10. spirit of grace and sup.
Eph. 6.18. supplication in the spirit
Phil. 4.6. by prayer and supplication
1 Tim. 2.1. supplications, prayers,
Heb. 5.7. up prayers and supplicati.

Support.

Act. 20.35. to support the weak, and

Sure, Surety, &c.

Isa. 55.3 the *sure* mercies of David
John 6.69. we believe and are sure
Rom. 4.16. the promise might be sure
2 Pet. 1.10. calling and election sure
19. more sure word of prophesie
Pro. 6.1. if thou be surety for thy
11.15. surety for a stranger shall
20.16. his garment that is surety
22.26. that are sureties for debts

Surfeiting.

Luke 21.34. be overcharged with su.

Swear, &c. Sware.

Lev. 19.12. not *swear* by my name
Num. 30.2. swear an oath to bind
Deut. 6.13 shalt swear by his name
Isa. 48.1. swear, but not in truth
Jer. 4.2. swear the Lord liveth in tr.
5.2. surely they swear falsly
Zeph. 1.5. that swear by the Lord
Mat. 5.34. swear not at all, neither
23.16. whosoever shall swear by
Luke 1.73. the oath which he sware
Heb. 6.13. could swear by no greater
Mal. 3.5. and against falle swearers
Lev. 6.3. and sweareth falsly,
Psal. 15.4. sweareth to his own hurt
63.11. every one that sweareth by
Eccl. 9.2. he that sweareth as he
Isa. 65.16. sweareth - shall swear
Jer. 23.10. because of swearing the
Hos. 4.2. by swearing and lying
Zech. 5.3. that sweareth shall be cut

Sweat. Sweet.

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy face
Luke 22.44. his sweat was as great
Job 20.12. though wickedness be sw.

Swift.

Eccl. 9.11. race is not to the swift
Amos 2.14. shall perish from the sw.

Sword, &c Swords.

Lev. 26.45. I will bring a sword
1 Sam. 17.45. came me with a sword
47. sword not with sword
Job 36.10. shall perish by the sword
Psal. 44.3. possession by their own s.
Isa. 2.4. lift up sword against nation
Jer. 24.10. I will send the sword
48.10. back his sword from blood
Zech. 13.7. awake, O sword, against
Mat. 26.52. they that take the sword
Luke 2.35. a sword shall pierce
Rev. 6.4. the sword of the spirit
Heb 4.12. then any two-edged sword
Rev. 2.16. with the sword of my
19.10. taketh with the sword
19.15. mouth goeth a sharp sword
Isa. 2.4. their swords into plow-shares
Gen. 22.16. by my self have I sworn
Psal. 24.4. nor sworn deceitfully
119.106. I have sworn and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Psa. 15.1. abide in thy *Tabernacle*
84.1. how amiable are thy *Tabern.*
2 Pet. 1.14. put off this my *Tabern.*

Table, &c. Tail.

Exod. 32.16. and the *Tables* were the
Psa. 23.5. thou preparest a *Table*
69.22. let their *Table* become a sn.
2 Cor. 3.3. not in *Tables* of stone
Isa. 9.15. Prophet - he is the *tail*

Take,

Take, =heed.

2 Cor. 11. 24 *take* unto this to my body
Rom. 10. 28. *take heed* to thy self
Psal. 119. 9. *taking heed* thereto
Jer. 9. 4. *take* ye *heed* every one
Mark 4. 24. *take heed* what ye hear
14. 33. *take ye heed*, watch and pray
Luke 8. 18. *take heed* — how ye hear

Tale, =bearer.

Psal. 90. 9. spend our years as a *tale*
Ezek. 22. 9. carry *tales* to shed blood
Lev. 19. 16. and down as a *tale-bearer*
Pro. 11. 13. *tale-bearer* reveleth secr.
18. 8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds
26. 20. no *tale-bearer*, strife ceaseth

Talents.

Mat. 18. 24. him ten thousand *talents*
25. 15. unto one he gave five *talents*

Talk, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talk* of them
Psal. 71. 24. *talk* of thy righteousness
Pro. 14. 23 *talk* of the lips tendeth to
Jer. 12. 1. *talk* with thee of thy judg.
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *talk*.

Tares.

Mat. 13. 25. e. my came and sowed *ta.*

Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8. as to *tarry* for a night
Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry* wait for it

Taste, &c.

Psal. 34. 8. O *taste* and see that the L.
119. 103. are thy words unto my *taste*
Heb. 6. 4. *tasted* of the heavenly gift
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *tasted* that

Taught, Teach, &c.

Eccl. 12. 9. *taught* the people knowl.
Isa. 54. 13. shall be taught of the Lord
Mat. 7. 29. *taught* — as one having
Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our streets
John 6. 45. shall be all *taught* of
Gal. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the
Deut. 4. 9. *teach* them thy sons
Psal. 25. 8. *teach* sinners in the way
119. 12. *teach* me thy statutes
Isa. 28. 9. shall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3. 11. Priests — *teach* for hire
Mat. 28. 19. and *teach* all nations
Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall *teach*
John 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all
2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to *teach*
24. apt to *teach* patient
Heb. 8. 11. *teach* every man his
Isa. 30. 20. thy *teachers* shall not be
Hab. 2. 18. and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves *teach.*
Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *teachers*
Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
Psal. 144. 1. he *teacheth* my fingers
Isa. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to
Rom. 2. 21. thou who *teachest* ano-
12. 7. he that *teacheth*, on teaching
2 Chron. 15. 3. without a *teaching* Priest
Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing

Tears

Job 16. 20. poureth out *tears* unto
Psal. 6. 6. water my couch with *tears*
42. 3. *tears* have been my meat
56. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy
126. 5. they that sow in *tears*
Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountain of *tears*
14. 17. eyes run down with *tears*
Heb. 5. 7. cryings, and *tears* unto him
12. 17. sought it carefully with *tea.*
Rev. 7. 17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer. 31. 29. the children's *teeth* are set
Amos 4. 6. you cleanness of *teeth* in
Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of teeth

Tell.

Mat. 18. 15. *tell* him his fault
17. *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1. 5. knowledge *temperance*

Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *temple* of God
17. defile the *temple* of God
6. 19. the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6. 16. *temple* of the living God
2 Thes. 2. 4. sit in the temple of
Rev. 21. 20. I saw no *temple* therein

Tempt, ation, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the
Isa. 7. 12. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy God
26. 41. enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8. 13. in time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *temptat.*
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1. 12. that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22. 28. me in my *temptations*
Jam. 1. 2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of *temptations*
Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the Devil
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be *tem.*
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *tempted*
Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered, being *tempt.*
Jam. 1. 13 I am *tempted* of God

Terrible,ror, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and *terrible*
Jer. 24. I will make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5. 11. the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6. 4. the *terrors* of God do set
18. 14. to the King of *terrors*

Psal.

Pſal.88.15. I ſuffer thy *terrors*

Teſtament.

Heb.9.15. Mediator of the new *Teſt.*

Teſtifie, &c.

Iſa.59.12. our ſin, or *teſtifie* againſt us
Hoſ.5.5. pride of Iſrael doth *teſtifie*
Deut.19.18. hath *teſtified* falſly

Teſtimonies.

Pſal.93.5. *teſtimonies* are very ſure
119.2. that keep his *teſtimonies*

Thank, &c.

Pſal.92.1. good thing to give *thanks*
119.62. will I riſe to give *thanks*
14. 13. righteous ſhall give *thanks*
Mat.11.25. I *thank* thee, O Father
Luke 22.17. cup, and gave *thanks*
Acts 27.35. bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom.14.6. for he giveth God *thanks*
2 Cor.9.15. *thanks* be unto God
Eph.5.20. giving *thanks* always
Col.3.17. giving *thanks* to God
1 Theſ.1.2. we give *thanks* to God
2.13. for this cauſe alſo *thank* we
5.18. in every thing give *thanks*
Pſal.100.4. be *thankful* unto him
Col.3.15. and be ye *thankful*
Pſal.50.14. offer unto God *thankſgi.*
107.22. ſacrifice of *thankſgiving*
Iſa.51.3. *thankſgiving*, and the voice
Phil.4.6. ſupplication with *thankſg.*
Col.4.2. watch in the ſame with *thk.*
1 Tim.4.4. it be received with *thk.*

Theft, Thieves, &c.

Exod.22.2. If a *thief* be found
Pro.6.30. do not deſpiſe a *thief*
Iſa.1.23. companions of *thieves*
Zech.5.4. the houſe of the *thief*
Mat.6.19. where *thieves* break through
1 Theſ.5.4. overtake you as a *thief*
2 Pet.3.10. come as a *thief* in the
Exod.22.3. ſhall be ſold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer.31.19. I ſmote upon my *thigh*
Ezek.21.12. ſmite — upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer.5.25. withholden good *things*
Rom.11.36. through him are all *things*
1 Cor.3.21. all things are yours

Think.

Iſa.10.7. not doth his heart *think*
Jer.29.11. thoughts that I think
Rom.12.3. not to *think* of himſelf

Thirſt, &c.

Deut.29.19. add drunkenneſs to *thirſt*
Mat.5.6. that hunger and *thirſt*
John 4.14. ſhall never *thirſt*
6.35. believeth — never *thirſt*
7.37. If any man *thirſt*, let him
19.28. Jeſus — ſaith, I *thirſt*
Rom.12.20. if he *thirſt*, give him
Rev.7.16. neither *thirſt* any more
21.6. that is a *thirſt* of the fount.
22.17. let him that is a *thirſt* come
Pſal.42.2. my ſoul *thirſteth* for God
Iſa.55.1. Ho every one that *thirſteth*
35.7. the *thirſty* land ſprings of
44.3. water on him that is *thirſty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor.12.7. a *thorn* in the fleſh
Gen.3.18. *thorns* alſo and thiſtles
Joſh.23.13. and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer.4.3. ſow not among *thorns*
Mat.7.16. ga ther grapes of *thorns*
13.7. ſome fell among *thorns*
27.29. Crown of *thorns* and put
Heb.6.8. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42.2. no *thought* can be with hee
Pſal.119.59. I *thought* on my ways
139.2. underſtandeſt my *thought*
Amos 4.13. to man what is his *tho.*
Mal.3.16. that *tho.* upon his name
Mat.6.25. take no *thought* for your
28. why take ye *thought* for
34. no *thought* for the morrow
Mar.13.11. no *thought* before-hand
Luke 12.26. why take ye *thought*
1 Cor.13.11. I *thought* as a child
2 Cor.10.5. every thought to the
Pſal.10.4. not in all his *thoughts*
94.11. knoweth the *thoughts* of
119.113. I hate vain *thoughts*
Pro.12.5. the *thoughts* of the right
15.6. the *thoughts* of the wicked
Iſa.55.8. my *thoughts* are not your
Jer.4.14. ſhall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat.9.4. Jeſus knowing their *thou.*
2 Cor.3.20. the *thoughts* of the wi

Thouſand.

Deut.32.30. ſhould one chaſe a *thou.*
Job 9.3 anſwer him one of a *thou.*
Pſal.90.4. a *thouſand* years in thy
1 Cor.4.19. ten ten *thouſand* words
Rev.20.6. reign with him a *thouſand*

Three, fold.

1 John 5.7. *three* that bear record
Eccl.4.12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Pſal.5.9. their *throat* is an open
Pro.23.2 a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Pſal.11.4. the L. *throne* is in heaven
45.6. thy *throne* O God, is for ev
Pro.16.12. *throne* is eſtabliſhed by
Iſa.66.1. the heaven is my *throne*
Heb.4.16. boldly to the *throne* of

Jer.3.21. for with me in my *throne*

Thummim.

Exod.28.30. the *Thum.* See *URIM*

Thunder.

Job 28.26. made a way for — *thunder*
Mar.3.17. Boanerges — sons of *thun.*

Tidings.

Psal.112.7. afraid of evil *tidings*
Isa.52.7. that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

Hab.2.11. the beam out of the *timber*

Time.

Job 7.1. not an appointed *time* to
Psal.89.47. how short my time is
102.13. the *time* to favor her
Eccl.3.1. a *time* to every purpose
7.17. die before thy *time*
8.5. heart discerneth both *time* &
9.11. *time* and chance happeneth
12. knoweth not his *time*
Jer.51.6. *time* of the L. vengeance
Ezek.16.8. was the *time* of love
Dan.10.12. *time* to lerk the Lord
Mar.13.33. know not when the *time*
Rom 13.11. it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor.4.5. nothing before the *time*
2 Cor.6.2. heard thee in a *time* acc.
Gal 4.4. fulness of *time* was come
1 Pet.4.2. the rest of his time in the
1 John 2.18. it is the last *time* and
Rev.12.12. he hath but a short *time*
Rev.10.20. nor observe *times*
Deut.18.14. to observers of *times*
Psal.106.3. righteousness at all *times*
119.20. thy judgments at all *times*
Prov.5.19. satisfie thee at all times
Jer.8.7. hee appointed *times*
Act.1.7. not for you to know the *ti.*

Tingle.

1 Sam.3.11. that heareth it shall *tingle*

Tithe, &c.

Gen.14.20. gave him *tithe* of all
Lev.27.30. all the *tithe* of the land
31. man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut.14.22. truly *tithe* all the increase
Mal.3.8. robbed thee? In *tithes* and
10. all the *tithes* into the store.
Luke 11.42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 32.21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod.4.10. and of a slow *tongue*
Job 5.21. the scourge of the tongue
20.12. hide it under his tongue
Psa.34.13. keep thy *tongue* from evil
39.1. sin not with my *tongue*
45.1. my tongue is the pen of a
57.4. their *tongue* a sharp sword
71.24. *tongue* shall talk of thy
Pro.10.20. tongue of the just is as
31. froward *tongue* shall be cut
12.18. tongue of the wise is health
19. lying *tongue* is but for a
15.4. wholsome *tongue* is a tree of
16.1. answer of the tongue is from
17.20. a perverse *tongue* falleth in.
18.21. the power of the tongue
21.23. *tongue* keepeth his soul
25.15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the
31.26. in her *tongue* is the law
Isa.50.4. the tongue of the learned
Jer.18.18. smite him with the tongue
Ezek.3.26. *tongue* cleave to the roof
Luke 16.24. water, and cool my *ton.*
1 Cor.14.14. in an unknown tongue
Jam.1.26. and bridleth not his *tongue*
3.5. *tongue* is a little member
3.8. *tongue* can no man tame
1 John 3.18. love in word, neither in *to.*
3 Jhn.3.8. we should help with the *ton.*
Psal.12.4. *tongue* we will prevail
Act.2.3. to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor.13.1. *tongues* of men and Ang.

Tooth

Exod.21.24. *Tooth* for *tooth*, hand
27. his man-servants *tooth*

Topher.

Isa.30.33. *Tophet* is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen.3.3. neither shall ye touch it
1 Chr.16.22 *touch* not mine anointed
Job 5.19. shall no evil touch thee
6.7. my soul refuseth to touch
Isa.52.11. touch no unclean thing
Hag.2.12. do touch bread or pottage
Mar.9.21. but touch his garment
Mark.6.56. touch the border of his
John 20.17 *touch* me not, for I am
2 Cor.6.17. *touch* not the unclean
Col.2.21. *touch* not, taste not
1 Sam.10.26. whose heart G. had to
Zech.2.8. he that *toucheth* you
Heb.4.15. which cannot be touched

Tower.

2 Sam.22.51. he is the *tower* of sal.
Pro.18.10. Lord is a strong *tower*
Luke 14.28. intending to build a to.

Tradition.

Mat.15.3. of God by your *tradition*
Col.2.8. after the *tradition* of men
2 Thes.2.15. hold the *traditi.* which

Train.

Pro.22.6. *train* up a child in the

Transfigured.

Mar.17.2. and was *transfigured*

Tranigr-

Transgress, &c.

Psal.25.3. *transgress* without a cause
Pro.28.21. *transgress* for a piece of
Job 34. 37. my *transgression* is sealed
31.33. if I covered my *transgression*
Psal.19.13 from the great *transgress.*
32.1. whose *transgression* is forgiv.
59.3. not for my *transgress.* nor for
Pro.17.9. that covereth a *transgress.*
Isa.42.25. blessedness out thy *transgres.*
43.5. wounded for our *transgress.*
Rom.18.20. Jerusalem the *transgress.*
Micah.6.7. first-born for the *transgress.*
Rom.4.15. no law is, no *transgress.*
1 John 3.4. sin, *transgression* the law
Psa.2.12. *transgressors* shall be
Isa.53.12. numbered with the *transg.*

Travail, &c.

Eccl.1.13. sore *travail* hath G. given
Isa.53.11. see the *travail* of his soul
John 16.21. sorrow, as in *travail*
1 Thes.5.3. as *travail* upon a woman
Psal.7.14. *travail* with iniquity
Rom.8.22. *travaileth* groaneth and *tr.*

Treasure, &c.

Exod.19.5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
Psal.17.14. filled with thy hid *treas.*
135.4. his peculiar *treasure*
Mat.6.21. where your *treasure* is
12.35. out of the good *treasure*
13.44. *treasure* hid in a field
52. scribe of his *treasure* things
Luke 12. 33. *treasure* in the heavens
2 Cor.4.7. *treasure* in earthen vessels
Pro 10.2. *treasures* of wickedness
Mic.6.10. *treasures* on earth, where
Col.2.3. the *treasures* of wisdom
Rom.2.5. *treasurest* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen.2.9. the *tree* of life in the midst
3.1. every *tree* of the garden
Psal.1.3. *tree* planted by the rivers
37.35. like a green bay-*tree*
Eccl.11.3. *tree* falleth there it shall
Mark.11.12. *tree* for meat whole
Mat.3 10. to the root of the *tree*
7.17. every good *tree* bringeth
12.33. *tree* is known by the fruit
21.19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in
Luke 13.6. a fig-*tree* planted in his
23.31. these things in a green-*tree*
Rev.2.7. eat of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Exod 10. 3. *tremble* at the command.
Jer.5.22. not *tremble* at my presence
Jam.2.19. Devils believe and *tremb.*
Gen.27.33. and I have *trembled*
Heb.12.21. my bones *tremble*d. my
Deut.28. 65. there a *trembling* heart
Psal.2.11. rejoice in him with *trem.*
Hos.13.1. Ephraim spake *trembling*
2 Cor.7.15. with fear and *trembling*
Eph.6.5. with fear and *trembling*
Phil.2.12. salvation with fear & *tre.*

Trespass.

Mat.18.15. shall *trespass* against thee
6.14. forgive men their *trespasses*
Col.2.13. forgiven you all *trespass*

Trial.

1 Pet.1.7. the *trial* of your faith
4.12. concerning the fiery *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut.4.30. thou art in *tribulation*
Act.14.22. through much *tribulation*
Rom.5.3. we glory in *tribulation*
8.35. shall *tribulation* or, distress
2 Cor.1.4. in all our *tribulation*
2 Thes.1.6. to recompence *tribulation*

Tribute.

Rom.13.6. for this cause pay ye *trib.*

Trie.

2 Chro.32.31. God left him to *try*
Jer.17.10. heart to *try* the reins
Lam.3.40. search and *try* our ways
Zech.13.9. will *try* them as gold
1 John 4.1. *try* the spirits whether
Rev.2.10. to *try* them. See PROVE
Job.23.10. when he hath *tryed* me
Psal.12.6. as silver *tryed* in a furnace
Jam.1.12. when he is *tryed* he shall
Rev.2.10. that ye may be *tryed*
1 Chro.29.17. thou *tryest* the heart
Psal.11.5. the L. *tryeth* the righteous
Jam.1.3. the *trying* of your faith

Trodden.

Heb.10.29. *trodden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro.15.4. *trouble* did turn unto
Job 5.6. nor doth trouble spring
7. man is born to *trouble* as the
14.1. few days and full of *trouble*
Psal.73.5. nor in *trouble* as other
91.15. with him in *trouble*
107.6. *distress* — in their *trouble*
Isa 26.16. in *trouble* have they visited
33.2. also in the time of *trouble*
Jer.2.27. *trouble*: they will say, Arise
Nah.1.7. hold in the day of *trouble*
John 12. 27. now is my soul *troubled*
2 Cor.4.8. we are *troubled* — yet
Job 5. 19. deliver thee in six *troubles*
Psal.34.6 him out of all his *troubles*

True, Truth.

Jer.10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
Rom.3.4. yea, let God be *true*, and
Rev.3.7. is holy, he that is *true*
Exod.34.6. abundant in — *truth*
Deut.32.4. a God of *truth*, and

Joh.

Psal.24.4. he sweareth and not forsake the truth
45.4. because of truth in the
100.5. his truth endureth to all
145.18. that call upon him in tru.
Pro.12.19. the lip of truth shall
23.23. buy the truth and sell it not
Isa.38.3. walked before thee in truth
59.4. nor any pleadeth for truth?
14. truth is fallen in the streets
Jer.4.2. in truth, in righteousness,
5.3. thine eyes upon the truth
7.28. truth is perished and is
Zech.8.8. their God in truth and
16. speak ye the truth to his
19. love the truth and peace
Mal.2.6. law of truth was in his
John 1.14. full of grace and truth
4.23. in spirit and in truth
14.6. I am the way, the truth, and
17. even the spirit of truth
16.13. will guide you into all truth
17.17. sanctify them with thy tr.
1 Cor.13.6. rejoyceth in the truth
Eph.4.25. speak every man truth
5.19. righteousness and truth
6.14. loins girt about with truth
2 Thes.2. 10. not the love of the tr.
1 Tim.3.15. and ground of the truth

Trust, &c.

Job 4.18. no trust in his servants
8.14. trust shall be a Spiders web
13.15. kill me, yet will I trust in
35.14. therefore trust thou in him
Psal.2.12. that put their trust in him
4.5. put your trust in the Lord
17.7. that put their trust in thee
18.30. buckler to all them that tr.
20.7. some trust in chariots, and
34.22. none that trust in him shall
44.6. I will not trust in my bow
52.8. trust in the mercy of God
62.8. trust in him at all times
118.8. it is better to trust in the
125.1. they that trust in the Lord
146.3. put not your trust in Princes
Pro.3.5. trust in the Lord with all
30.5. shield to them that trust
31.11. doth safely trust in her
Isa.59.4. they trust in vanity
Jer.7.4. trust ye not in lying words
9.4. trust ye not in any brother
Hab.2.18. knoweth them that trust in
Mat.19.24. them that trust in riches
1 Tim.6.17. trust not in uncertain
Psal.22.4. our fathers trusted in thee
Isa.47.10. trusted in thy wickedness
Jer.13.25. and trusted in falsehood
48.7. trusted in thy works
Luke 18.9. trust in themselves
Phil.84.12. blessed — that trusteth in
Pro.11.28. that trusteth in his riches
28.26. trusteth in his own heart
Jer.17.5. cursed — that trusteth in

Turn, &c.

Deut.4.30. turn to the Lord thy God
2 Chro.6.25. turn to thy Name &c.
7.14. and turn from their wicked
30.6. turn again to the Lord
Psal.60.1. O turn, &c. thou hast
80.3. turn us again, O Lord
Jer.31.18.19. thou me, and I shall
Ezek.3.19. and he turn not from his
20. a righteous man doth turn
18.21. if the wicked will turn from
30. repent and turn your selves
33.11. turn ye, turn your selves
Dan.12.3. turn many to righteousness
Joel 2.12. turn ye to me with all
Jonah 3.8. turn every one from his
Zech.1.3. turn ye unto me, and I
Act.26.18. to turn them from darkness
20. repent and turn to God
Jer.5.25. your iniquities have turned
31.19. after I was turned I repented
Ho.9.13. Ephraim not to him that
Ezek.18. 24. when the righteous tu.
27. when the wicked doth turn.

Two.

Pro.30.7. two things have I required
Eccl.4.9. two are better than one
Mat.18.20. where two or three are

Vain.

Deut.32.47. it is not a vain thing
1 Sam.12.21. you go after vain things
Psal.26.4. sate with vain persons
39.6. man walketh in a vain shew
119.113. I hate vain thoughts
127.1. they labor in vain that
Pro.12.11. that followeth vain
30.9. Name of my God in vain
Isa.49.4. I have labored in vain
Mal.3.14. it is vain to serve God
Rom.1.21. were in their own imagi.
1 Cor.3.20. wise, that they are vain
Gal.5.26. desirous of vain glory

Valiant.

Jer.9.3. not valiant for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Job.7.16. for my days are vanity
15.31. vanity shall be his recomp.
Psal.39.5. his best state is — vanity
62.9. altogether lighter than vanity
94.11. that they are vanity
Pro.30.8. remove far from me vanity
Eccl.1.2. vanity of vanities all is
11.10. and youth are vanity
Isa.1.13. iniquity with sorts of vain.
40.17. less than nothing and vanity
44.9. image are all — vanity
58.9. finger, and speaking vanity
Jer.10.8. the doctrine of vanities
Hab.2.13. themselves for very vanity
Rom.

Rom. 8.20. was made subject to *van.*
Eph. 5.17. the *vanity* of their minds

Vapor.

Jam. 4.14. life it is even a *vapor*

Variableneſs.

Jam. 1.17. whom is no *variableneſs*

Vengeance.

Deut. 32.35. to me belongeth *veng.*
41. *vengeance* to mine enemies
Pſal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belo.
99.8. thou tookeſt *vengeance*
Jer. 51.6. time of the L. *vengeance*
Ezek. 25.15. *vengeance* with a deſpite

Verity.

1 Tim. 2.7. in faith and *verity*

Vertue.

2 Pet. 1.3. called us to glory and *ve.*
5. add to your faith *vertue*, and

Veſſel, &c.

Jer. 48.11. not emptied from *veſſel*
Act. 9.15. he is a choſen *veſſel*
Rom. 9.21. one *veſſel* unto honor
22. *veſſels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor. 4.7. treaſure in earthen *veſſels*
1 Theſ. 4.4. poſſeſs his *veſſel* in
1 Pet. 3.7. as unto the weaker *veſſel*

Vexation, ed.

Eccl. 1.14. and *vexation* of ſpirit
2 Pet. 2.7. *vexed* with the filthy
8. *vexed* his righteous ſoul

Victory.

2 Cor. 15.54. ſwallow up in *victory*
57. which giveth us *victory*
1 John 5.4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam. 6.22. be yet more *vile*
Job 40.4. behold, I am *vile*, what
Pſal. 15. 4. *vile* perſon is contemned
Dan. 11.21. ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſ.
Phil. 3.21. ſhall change our *vile* body
Pſal. 12.8. the *vileſt* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Pſal. 69.21. gave me *vinegar* to drink
Pro. 10.26. as *vinegar* to the teeth

Vine, —yard.

Ezek. 19.2. what is the *vine*-tree
John 15.1. I am the true *Vine*
Iſa. 5.1. touching his *Vineyard*
Mat. 20.1. laborers in his *Vineyard*

Viol, &c.

Iſa. 5.12. the Harp and *Viol* —are
Amos 5.23. the melody of the *Viols*
6.5. to the ſound of the *Viol*

Violence, lent.

Gen. 6.11. was filled with *violence*
Pſal. 11.5. that loveth *violence*, his
73.6. *violence* covereth them as
Pro. 28.17. a man that doth *violence*
Ez k. 7.23. the city is full of *violence*
18.12. hath ſpoiled by *violence*
Micah 6.12. are full of *violence*
Mat. 11.12. heaven ſuffereth *violence*
Luke 3.14. do *violence* to no man
Pro. 10.29. a *violent* man entiſeth

Viper.

Job 20.16. the *Vipers* tongue ſhall
Act. 28.3. a *Viper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut. 22.23. that is a *virgin* betroth
Iſa. 7.14. a *virgin* ſhall conceive and
Mat. 25.1. likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor. 7.25. concerning *virgins* I
2 Cor. 11.2. as a chaſt *virgin* to Chriſt
Rev. 14.4. for they are *virgins*

Viſage.

Iſa. 52.14. his *viſage* was ſo marred

Viſion, &c.

Pro. 29.18. where there is no *viſion*
Ezek. 12.27. the *viſion* — is for
Joel. 2.28. men ſhall ſee *viſions*
Hab. 2.3. the *viſion* is yet for an

Viſit, &c.

Exod. 32.34. I will *viſit* their ſin
Jer. 5.9. ſhall not I *viſit* for theſe
Luke 19.44. not the time of thy *vi*
Jam. 1.27. to viſit the fatherleſs and
Num. 16.29. if they be viſited after
Pſal. 27.3. viſited me in the night
Iſa. 26.16. in trouble have they viſit
Mat. 25.36. ſick and ye viſited me
Luke 1.68. hath viſited and redeem
Exod. 44.7. viſiting the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Luke 12.46. his portion with *unbel.*
1 Cor. 7.14. the unbelieving huſban
Tit. 1.15. unbeliev. is nothing pure
Rev. 21.8. the fearful and unbeliev.
Mat. 13.58. becauſe of their unbel.
17.20. becauſe of your unbelief
Mar. 9.24. help thou my unbelief
Rom. 11.20. becauſe of unbelief the
32. concluded them all in unbel
Heb. 3.12. an evil heart of unbelief

Unblameable, &c.

Col. 1.22. holy and *unblameable*
1 Theſ. 2. 10. juſtly and unblameably
3.13. hearts unblameable in holine.

Uncircumciſed, &c.

Jer. 6.10. their ear is *uncircumciſed*
9.26. *uncircumciſed* in the heart
Gal. 5.6. nor *uncircumciſion*, but faith

Unclean, &c.

Ezek. 9.2. and to the *unclean*, to him

65.5. a man of *unclean* lips
52.11. touch no *unclean* thing
64.6. are all as an *unclean* thing
ron.14.14. nothing *unclean* of it self
Zech.13.1. for sin and for *uncleanness*
om.1.24. gave them up to *uncleanness*
6.19. servants to *uncleanness*
al.5.19. fornication, *uncleanness*

Uncomely.

Cor.12.23. our *uncomely* parts

Unction.

John 2.10. an *unct.* See *ANOINT.*

Undefiled.

al.119.1. blessed are the *undefiled*
ant.5.2. my dove, my *undefiled*
eb.13.4. and the bed *undefiled*

Understand, &c.

ich 8.7 caused the people to *under.*
a.119 100. I *understand* more then
a.6.9 hear—but *understand* not
os.4.14. that *understood* not shall fall
ro.8.9. plain to him that *understand.*
4.6. easie to him that *understand.*
Kings.3.9. an *understanding* heart
ob 38.36. given *understanding* to
s.47.7. praises with *understanding*
119.34. give me *understanding*
104. Precepts I get *understand.*
130. Giveth *understanding* to
147.5. his *understanding* is infinite
ov.2.6. Lord giveth—*understanding*
11. *understanding* shall keep
3.5. lean not to thy own *understand.*
13. that findeth—*understanding*
4.7. get *understanding*
13.15. *understanding* giveth favor
16.16. to get *understanding* rather
22. *understanding*—is a well
17.27. a man of *understanding* is
24.3. by *understanding* is established.
eel.9.11. riches to men of *understan.*
27.11. people of no *understanding*
29.14. *understand.* of their prudent
40.28. no searching of his *understa.*
uke 24.45. opened he their *under.*
Cor.14.14. mine *understa.* is without
15. five words with my *understa.*
20. not children in *understand.*
ph.4.18. the *understanding* darkened
ol.1.9. wisdom and spiritual *understa.*
Tim.2.7 Lord give thee *understanding*

Unfained.

Cor.6.6. Ghost by love *unfeigned*
Tim.1.5. and of faith *unfained*

Ungodly, ness.

Chron.19.2 thou help'st *ungodly*
s.1.1. nor in the counsel of the *un.*
v.16.27. an *ungodly* man diggeth
om.4.5. that justifies the *ungodly*
5.6. Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit.2.12. that denying *ungodliness*

Unite, Unity.

Psal.86.11. *unite* my heart to fear
133.1. to dwell together in *unity*
Eph.4.3. the *unity* of the spirit
13. in the *unity* of the faith

Unjust.

Pro.29.27. an *unjust* man is an abom.
Zeph.3.5 *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat.5.45. rain on the just and *unjust*
Luke 16.10. that is *unjust* in the least
1 Pet.3.18. the just for the *unjust*
2 Pet.2.9. reserve the *unjust* to the
Rev.22.11. he that is *unjust*, let him

Unpossible.

Mat.19.26. with men this is *unposs.*
Luke 1.37. God nothing shall be *unpos.*
Heb.6.4. *unpossible* for those who
18 *unpossible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat 25.30. cast the *unprofitable* serv.
Luke 17.10. We are *unprofitable* serv.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes.3.2. delivered from *unrea.*

Unrebukable.

1 Tim.6.14. without spot and *unre.*

Unrighteous, &c.

Isa.10.1. that decree unrighteous
55.7. unrighteous man his thoughts
1 Cor.6.9. the unrighteous shall not
Deut.25.16. that do unrighteously are
Jer.22.13. his house by unrighteous.
Rom.6.13. instruments of unright.
2 Thes.2.12. pleasure in unrighte.
1 John 1.9. cleanse us from all unri.
5.17. all unrighteousness is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom.11.33. how unsearchable are
Eph.3.8. the unsearchable riches of

Unseemly.

1 Cor.13.5 behave it self unseemly

Unspotted.

Jam.1.27. unspotted of the world

Unstable.

Jam.1.8. unstable in all his ways
2 Pet.3.16. that are—unstable wrest

Vocation.

Eph.4.1. walk worthy of the *vocation*

Voice.

Deut.4.12. only ye heard a voice
1 King 19.12. the fire a still voice
Cant.2.8. the voice of my beloved
Ezek.33.32. thou hath a pleasant

John 5.28 graves shall hear his voice
10.3. the sheep hear his voice
27. my sheep hear my voice
Act. 12.22. it is the voice of a God

Voluntary.

Col. 2.18. in a voluntary humility

Vomit, &c.

Pro. 26.11. returneth to his vomit
Lev. 18.25. vomiteth her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num 30.2. if a man vow a vow
Deut. 23.21. thou shalt vow a vow
22. if thou forbear to vow
Job. 22.27. thou shalt pay thy vow
Pro. 20.25. vows to make inquiry

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1.5. liberally, and upbraideth

Uphold.

Psal. 51.12. uphold me with thy
Isa. 41.10. I will uphold thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1.1. upright and one that feared
12.4. upright man is laughed to
Psal. 7.10. saveth the upright in heart
11.7. doth behold the upright
37.37. upright, the end of that man
49.14. upright shall have domin.
64.10. upright in heart shall glory
112 4. upright there ariseth light
125.4. are upright in their hearts
140.13. the upright shall dwell
Pro. 11.6. righteousness of the upright
20. such as are upright — are
15.8. the prayer of the upright is
16.17. upright is to depart from
28.10. upright shall have good
29.27. he that is upright
Cant. 1.4. the upright love thee
Hab. 2.4. is lifted up is not upright
Psal. 15.2. he that walketh uprightly
83.11. them that walk uprightly
Pro. 10.9. uprightly walketh surely
Isa. 33.15. and speaketh uprightly
1 Chron. 29.17. pleasure in uprightness.
Psal. 25.21. uprightness preserve me
119.7. with uprightness of heart
Pro. 14.2. that walketh in his upri.
Isa. 26.10. in the land of uprightness
50.2. walking in his uprightness

Urim.

Exod. 28.30. the Urim and the

Usury.

Exod. 22.25. thou lay upon him usury
Lev. 25.36. take thou no usury
37. thy money upon usury
Deut. 23.19. nor lend upon usury
Neh 5.7. you exact usury every one
Psal. 15.5. put his money to usury
Pro. 28.8. he that by usury and
Isa. 24.2. with the taker of usury
Jer. 15.10. neither lent on usury
Ezek. 18.8. given forth upon usury
22.12. thou hast taken usury and
Luke 19.23. mine own with usury

Utter &c.

Pro. 23.33. heart shall utter perverse
Eccl. 5.2. hasty to utter any thing
Pro. 20.11. a fool uttereth all his

Wages.

Jer. 22.13. neighbour — without wages
Hag. 1.6. earneth wages to put it in
Luke 3.14. be content with your wa.
Rom. 6.23. the wages of sin is death

Wait, &c.

2 King. 6.33. what should I wait for
Job 14.14. appointed time will I wait
Psal. 25.3. let none that wait on
27.14. wait on the Lord
37.7. wait patiently for him
9. they that wait upon the Lord
62.5. my soul, wait thou only
69.3. mine eyes fail while I wait
104.27. these wait all upon thee
123.2. our eyes wait upon the Lo.
Pro. 20.22. wait upon the Lord
Isa. 8.18. I will wait upon the Lord
30.18. therefore will the Lord wa.
40.31. they that wait on the Lord
49.23. not be ashamed that wait
Lam. 3.25. good to them that wait
Hos. 12.6. wait on thy God contin.
Micah 7.7. I will wait for the God
Hab. 2.3. wait for it, because it will
Gal. 5.5. wait for the hope of
1 Thes. 1.10. to wait for his Son
Gen. 49.18. I have waited for thy
Psal. 40.1. I waited patiently for the
Isa. 64.4. him that waiteth for him
Dan. 12.12. blessed is he that waiteth
Rom. 8.19 waiteth for the manifest.
8.23. waiting for the adoption
1 Cor. 1.7. waiting for the coming

Waketh.

Psal. 127.1. watchman waketh but in
Cant. 5.2. I sleep, but my heart waketh

Walk, &c

Gen. 17.1. walk before me and be
Lev. 26.3. if ye walk in my statutes
21. if ye walk contrary to
Deut. 5.33. ye shall walk in all
19.9. walk ever in his ways
Psal. 116.9. I will walk before the
119.1. walk in the Law of the Lord
Eccl. 11.9. walk in the ways of thine
Isa. 30.21. the way, walk ye in it
Jer. 6.16. good way, and walk
7.23. walk ye in all the ways

Amos

Amos 3.3. can two walk together
John 11.9. if any man walk in the
12.35. walk while ye have the
Eph. 4.1. walk worthy the vocation
5.15. walk circumspectly, not as
Col. 1.10. walk worthy of the Lord
2.6. Christ so walk in him
4.5. walk in wisdom towards them
1 Thes. 4.12. walk honestly towards
Gen. 5.22. Enoch walked with God
6.9. Noah walked with God.
1 King. 3.6. walked before thee in
Jer. 9.14. walked after the imagin.
10.23. walketh to direct his steps
2 Thes. 3.6. that walketh disorderly
Luke 1.6. walking in all the comma.

Wall.

Heb. 2.11. shall cry out of the wall
Zech. 2.5. I will be to her a wall

Wander.

Psal. 119.10 O let me not wander
Jer. 14.10. have they loved to wander
Amos 8.12. they shall wander from

Want, tonness.

Psal. 34.9. no want to them that fear
Rom. 13.13 chambering and wantonn.

Warn.

Ezek. 3.18. to warn the wicked
1 Thes. 5.14. warn them that are

War, eth, fare.

Exod. 15.3. the Lord is a man of war
2 King. 18.20. strength for the war
Job 5.20. and in war from the
Psal. 18.34. teacheth my hands to war
68.30. people that delight in war
Prov. 20.18. with good advi. make w.
Isa. 2.4. nor shall they learn war
30.5. strength are for the war
2 Cor. 10.3. not war after the flesh
1 Pet. 2.11. fleshly lusts which war
Rev. 17.14. make war with the Lamb
2 Tim. 2.4. no man that warreth
1 Cor. 9.7. who goeth a warfare
2 Cor. 10.4. weapons of our warfare
1 Tim. 1.18. might war a good warfare
Psal. 46.9. he maketh wars to cease
Jam. 4.1. from whence come wars

Wash, &c.

Job 9.30. if I wash my —self with
Psal. 26.6 wash my hands in innoc.
51.2. wash me thoroughly from
Isa. 1.16. wash ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2.22 wash thee with nitre
4.14. wash thy heart from wicked.
Luke 7.38. wash his feet with tears
John 13.5. wash the Disciples feet
Psal. 73.13. in vain, and washed my
Cant. 5.3. I have washed my feet
Ezek. 16.4. wast thou washed in water
John 13.10. he that is washed
1 Cor. 6.11. but ye are washed, but
Eph. 5.26. with the washing of water
Tit. 3.5. washing of regeneration
Heb. 10.22. washed with pure water
2 Pet. 2.22 Sow that was washed
Rev. 1.5. washed us from our sins
7.14. washed their robes — in the

Waster, &c.

Pro. 18.9. him that is a — waster
19.26. he that wasteth his father

Watch, man, &c.

Psal. 90.4. as a watch in the night
130.6. that watch for the morning
141.3. set a watch O Lord before
Jer. 31.28 watch over them to build
44.27 watch over them for evil
Hab. 2.1. stand upon my watch
Mat. 25.13. watch therefore for
26.41. watch and pray, that ye
Mar. 14.37. not watch one hour
Luke 12.39. he would have watched
1 Cor. 16.13. watch ye, stand fast in
1 Thes. 5.6. watch and be sober
2 Tim. 4.5. watch thou in all things
Heb. 13.17 they watch for your souls
Rev. 3.3. if thou shalt not watch
16.15. blessed is he that watcheth
Ezek. 3.17. made thee a watchman
33.2. set him for their watchman
Cant. 3.3 the watchmen that go
Isa. 56.10. his watchmen are blind
62.6. watchmen upon thy wa.

Water &c

Numb. 20.10. fetch water out of this
1 Sam. 7.6. drew out water, and
Job 15.16. drinks iniquity like water
Prov. 17.14. one that letteth out wat.
Isa. 1.22. wine is mixt with water
12.3. draw water out of the wells
35.7. thirsty land springs of water
Mat. 10 42. a cup of cold water
John 3.5. born of water and of the
4.10. given thee living water
7.38. flow rivers of living water
19.34. out blood and water
Rev. 22.17 water of life freely
Pro. 11.25. he that watereth shall
Isa. 58.11. shall be like a watered
Pro. 5.15. drink waters out of thine
Eccl. 11.1. bread upon the waters
Isa. 45.9. as the waters of Noah
Jer. 2.13 forsaken the fountain of living waters
Ezek. 47.1. behold the waters issued

Wavering, Waves.

Heb. 10.23. faith without wavering
Jam. 1.6. in faith nothing wavering
Job 38.11. thy proud waves be

Ways, &c.

1 King. 2.2 go the way of all the
8.36. teach them the good way

Pſal.18.30. God, his *way* is perfect
37.5. commit thy *way* to the Lord
119.101. from every evil *way*
104. hate every falſe *way*
Pro.4.15. go not in the *way* of evil.
10.29 *way* of the Lord is ſtrength
12.15. the *way* of a fool is right
28. in the *way* of righteouſneſs
15.24. way of life is above to
16.9. mans heart deviſeth his *way*
21.2. every *way* of man is right
8. the *way* man is froward
Iſa.30.21. this is the *way*, walk ye in
42.16. bring the blind by a *way*
48.17. leadeth thee by a *way* that
55.7. wicked forſake his *way*
56.11. all look to their own *way*
Jer.4.18. thy *way* and thy doings
6.16. where is the good *way*
10.23. *way* of man is not in himſelf
32.39. one heart and one *way*
Mat.7.13. broad is the *way* that
John 14.6. I am the *Way*, the Truth
Heb.10.20. living *way*. See *WALK*.
Deut.32.4. his *ways* are judgment
Job 34.21. his eyes are upon the *way*.
Pſal.39.1. I will take heed to my *ways*
91.11. keep thee in all thy *ways*
119.59. I thought on my *ways*
168. all my *ways* are before
145.17. righteous in all his *ways*
Pro.16.2. *ways* of man are clean
7. when a mans *ways* pleaſe the L.
Iſa.55.8. nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64.5. remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer.18.11. make your *ways* and
32.19. according to his *ways*
Ezek.16.61. remember thy *ways*
Rom.11.33. his *ways* paſt finding out
Jam.1.8. unſtable in all his *ways*
Jer.14.8. as a *wayfaring* man that

Weak &c.

Job 4.3. ſtrengthened the *weak*
Acts 20.35. ſupport the *weak* and
Rom.14.1. him that is *weak* in the
15.1. infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor.1.27. choſen the *weak* things
8.11. *weak* brother periſh for
9.22. to the *weak* became I as
11.30. this cauſe many are *weak*
12.10. when I am *weak*, then am I
2 Cor.11.29. who is *weak*, and I am
1 Theſ.5.14. ſupport the *weak* be
2 Cor.1.25. the *weakneſs* of God is
15.43. it is ſown in *weakneſs*
2 Cor.12.9. made perfect in *weakneſs*

Wealth.

Deut.8.18. power to get *wealth*
Job 21.13. ſpend their days in *wealth*
13 25. becauſe my *wealth* was great
Pſal.49.6. truſt in their *wealth* and
10. leave their *wealth* to others
112.3. *wealth* and riches ſhall
Pro.10.15. *wealth* is his ſtrong city
13.11. *wealth* gotten by vanity
22.9 *wealth* of the ſinner is laid
19.4 *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl.5.19. God hath given—*wealth*
6.2. God hath given riches, *wealth*

Weaned.

Pſal.131.2. a child that is *weaned*
Iſa.11.8. the *weaned* child ſhall put
28.9. them that are *weaned* from

Weapons.

2 Cor 10.4. the *weapons* of our

Wear, Weary, &c.

Deut.22.5. the woman ſhall not *wear*
11 not wear a garment of divers
Iſa.1.14, I am *weary* to bear them
7.13. to weary men, but ye will
43.22. thou haſt been weary of
50.4. ſeaſon to him that is weary
Jer.9.5. and weary themſelves to
15.6. I am weary with repenting
20.29. I was weary with forbear.
31.25. ſatiated the weary ſoul
Hab.2.13. ſhall weary themſelves
Gal.6.9. weary in well-doing
Iſa.43.24. wearied me with thy
Micah 6.3. wherein have I wearied
Mal.1.13. behold what a wearineſs
2.17. ye have wearied the Lord
Heb.12.3. leſt ye be wearied and

Weaver.

Job 7.6. ſwifter then a *weavers*
Iſa.38.12. cut off like *weavers* my

Weeks.

Dan.9.24. ſeventy *weeks* are determ.

Weep, &c.

Eccl.3.4. a time to *weep*, and a time
Jer.9.1. that I might weep day and
13.17. my ſoul ſhall weep in ſecret
Luke 6.21. bleſſed are ye that weep
25. for ye ſhall mourn and weep
23.28. weep not for me, but weep
John 16.20. ye ſhall weep and
Act.21.13. what mean you to weep
Rom.12.15. weep with them that
1 Cor.7.30. they that weep, as though
Pſal.126.6. goeth forth and weepeth
Pſal.30.5 weeping may endure for a
Joel 2.12. faſting and with weeping
Mar.8.12. ther ſhall be weeping

Weighed, Weight &c.

1 Sam.2.3. him actions are *weighed*
Pro.16.2. the Lord weigheth the ſpi.
Lev.19.35. yard, weight, or meaſure
Deut.25.15. a perfect and juſt *weight*
Pro.11.1. a juſt weight is his delight
Ez k.4.16. eat bread by weight
Micah 6.11. bag of deceitful weights

Heb.

Heb.12.1. lay aſide every weight, and
Mat.23.23. the weightier matters of

Well, &c.

Gen.4.7. If thou do well, ſhalt thou
Pro.5.15. out of thine own well
Cant.4.15. well of living waters
John 4.14. in him a well of water
Iſa.12.3. out of the wells of ſalvation

Went.

1 John 2.19. they went out from us

Wept.

Hoſ.12.4. he wept and made ſupplic.
Mat.26.75. went out and wept bit.
Luke 19.41. beheld the city and wept
John 11. 35. Jeſus wept

Whiſperer, &c.

Pro.16.28. whiſperer ſeparateth chief.
2 Cor.12.20. backbitings, whiſper.

White.

Cant. 5.10. my Beloved is white and
Iſa.1.18. ſhall be as white as ſnow
Rev 3 4. walk with me in white

Whoredom, whore, &c.

Hoſ.4.11. whoredom and wine
Ezek.34.16. thy ſons go a whoring
Deut.23.17. there ſhall be no whore
18. not bring the hire of an whore
Pro.23.27. an whore is a deep ditch
Rev.17.1. judgment of the great whore
Eph.5.5. no whoremonger —hath
Heb 13.4. whoremongers and adult.
Pſ.106.26. by a whoriſh woman a
Ezek.6.9. with their whoriſh heart

Wicked &c.

Gen.18 25. righteous with the wick.
Exod.23.7. not juſtifie the wicked
2 Cor.6.14. from their wicked ways
Job 15.20. the wicked travelleth
18.5. the light of the wicked ſhall
20 5. triumphing of the wicked
21.7. do the wicked live?
30. the wicked is reſerved to
Pſal.7.11. God is angry with the wick.
11.6. upon the wicked he ſhall
26.5. not ſit with the wicked
34.21. evil ſhall ſlay the wicked
37.28. the ſeed of the wicked ſhall
50. 16 unto the wicked God ſaith
92.7. the wicked ſpring as graſs
101.3. no wicked thing before
112.10. the deſire of the wicked
Pro.5.23. In'quities ſhall take the w.
10.3. away the ſubſtance of the w.
12.21. the wicked ſhall be filled
13.5. a wicked man is loathſome
15.9. wicked is an abomination
29. Lord is far from the wicked
16.4. wicked for the evil day
17.4. wicked giveth head to falſe
15. he that juſtifieth the wicked
21.12. God overthroweth the wicked
24.24. he that ſaith to the wicked
28.1. the wicked flee when no
12. when the wicked riſe, a man
29 2 when he wick. beareth rule
27. is an abomination to the wi.
Eccl.7.15. there is a wick. man that
8.13. not be well with the wicked
9.2. and to the wicked, to the
Iſa.3.11. woe to the wicked, it ſhall
53.7. let the wicked forſake his w.
Jer.12.1. way of the wicked proſper
Ezek.3.18. to the wic. Thou ſhalt die
Hab. 1.4 the wic. do compaſs about
Eph 6. 16. the fiery darts of the wic.
2 Theſ.2.8 ſhall that wicked be revealed
Mal.4 1. all that do wickedly ſhall
Gen.39. 9. can I do this great wick.
Job 35.8. wickedneſs may hurt a man
Pſal.5.4. pleaſure in wickedneſs
45.7. thou —hateſt wickedneſs
Pro.13.6. wic. overthroweth the ſin.
Eccl 8.8. nor ſhall wic. deliver thoſe
Iſa.9.18. wick. burneth as a fire
47.10. haſt truſted in thy wick.
Jer.2.19. thine own wic. ſhall correct
4.14. waſh thine heart from wick.
18. thy wick. becauſe it is bitter
Ezek.18.27. turns from his wicked.
1 Cor.5.8. of malice and wicked.
Eph.6.12. againſt ſpiritual wickeds.

Wide.

Deut.15 11. open thy hand wide to
Pſal.81.10. open thy mouth wide

Widow, &c.

Exod.22.22. ſhall not afflict any wid.
Lev.21.14. a widow or divorced wo.
Deut.10.18. the fatherleſs and widow
24.17. nor take a wid. raiment
19. fatherleſs and for the widow
27.10. the judgments of the widow
Job.29.13. cauſed the wid. heart to
Pſal.146.9. relieveth — the widow
Iſa.1.17. plead for the widow
Jer.49 11. let thy wid. truſt in me
Mat.23.14. ye devour wid. houſes
Mar.12.43. poor wid. hath caſt in
1 Tim.5.3. honor wid. that are
Jam.1.27. viſit the fatherleſs and wi.

Wife.

Gen.2.24. ſhall cleave unto his wife
Lev.18.8. thou ſhalt not take a wife
Deut.13.6. as the wife of thy boſom
24.5. man hath taken a new wife
2 King 8.18. daughter —his wife
Pſal.128.3. thy wife ſhall be as the
Pro.5.18. rejoice with the wife of
18.2. whoſo findeth a wife
19.13. the contentions of a wife
14. a prudent wife is from the
Eccl.9 9. live joyfully with the wife

Mal.2.14.and the wife of thy youth
Mat.5.31.shall put away his wife
19.5.shall cleave to his wife
Luke 14.20.I have married a wife
1 Cor.7.2.man have his own wife
4.the wife hath not power of
14.is sanctified by the wife
27.art thou bound to a wife?
33.how he may please his wife
9.5.lead about a sister a wife
Eph.5.33.and the wife see that she
Rev.19.7.his wife hath made her self

Wilderness.

Psal 107.33.rivers into a wilderness
Isa.51.3.make her wild. like Eden
Mat.11.7.into the wild. to see?

Will, &c.

Psal.40.8.I delight to do thy will
143.10.teach me to do thy will
Mat.7.21.that doth the will of my
26.39.not as I will, but as thou
Luke 2.14.towards men good will
12.47.that knew his Lords will
John 1.13.not the will of the flesh
4.34.meat is to do the will of
7.17.doth his will, he shall
Rom 7.18.for to will is present with
9.15.I will have mercy on whom
19.who hath resisted his will
Eph.1.5.the good pleasure of his will
6.6 doing the will of God
Phil.2.13.worketh in you both to w.
Heb.10.7 to do thy will, O God
10 by the which will we are
Jam.1.18.of his own will begat he
4.15.if the Lord will we shall live
2 Pet.3.10.the Lord will come as a
1 John 2.17.that doth the will of G.
5.14 things according to his will
Rom.9.16.not of him that willeth
Heb.10.26.if we sin wilfully
Exod.35.5.of a willing heart
1 Chron.28.9.and — willing mind
Psal 110.3.thy people shall be willing
Isa.1.19.if ye be willing and
Matt.26.41.spirit indeed is willing
2 Cor.8.12.be first a willing mind
Exod.25.2.that giveth it willingly
Lam.3.33.doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor.9.17.if I do this thing willing.
1 Pet.5.2.constrain, but willingly
Col.2.23.wisdom in will-worship

Wind.

Eccl.11.4.he that observeth the wind
Jer.4.12.a dry wind — not to fan
Hos.12.1.Ephraim feedeth on wind
John 3.8.wind bloweth where it

Wine bibber, &c.

Gen.9.21.he drank of the wine
Deut.28.39.neither drink of the wi.
Judg.9.13.leave my wine which,
Psal.104.15.wine that maketh glad
Pro.20.1.wine is a mocker
23.20.be not among wine-bibbers
31.upon the wine when it is red
31.6.wine unto those that be of
Eccl.10.19.wine maketh merry, but
Cant.1.2.love is better than wine
Isa.1.22.thy wine is mixt with wa.
5.11.night till wine inflame th.m
28.7 they have erred through wine
29.9.drunken, but not with wine
65.8.as the new wine is found
Hos.4.11.whoredom and wine
7.5.sick with bottles of wine
Amos 6.6.that drank wine in bowls
Micah 2.11.prophesie to thee of wine
Hab.2.5.he transgresseth by wine
Mat.9.17.new wine into old bottles
11.19.glutton and a wine-bib.
Act.2.13.men are full of new wine
Eph 5.18.be not drunk with wine
1 Tim.3.3 not given to wine
8.nor given to much wine
5.23.use a little wine for thy stom.
Isa.63.3. I have trodden the wine-pr.

Win, Winneth.

Phil.3.8.might win Ch. See *GAIN.*
Pro.11.30.he that winneth soul, is

Winter.

Mat.24.20 flight be not in the win.

Wisdom, wise, &c.

Exod.31.6.I have put wisdom
2 Chron.1.10.give me now wisdom
Job 28.18.wisdom is above rubies
28.Lord, that is wisdom
38.36.who hath put wisdom in the
Psal.51.6.make me to know wisdom
90.12.apply our hearts unto wisd.
Pro.1.7 but fools despise wisdom
2.6.the Lord giveth wisdom
3.13 man that findeth wisdom
4.5.get wisdom: get understanding
9.1.wisdom hath built her house
19.8.he that getteth wisdom
21 30.there is no wisdom
23.4.cease from thine own wisdom
24.3.through wisdom is an house
29.3.whoso loveth wisdom rejoy.
Eccl.1.18.wisdom is much grief
2.13 wisdom excelleth folly
7.11.wisdom is good with an
19.wisdom strengtheneth the
8.1.wisdom maketh his face to
9.16.wisdom is better than str.
10.10.wisd. is profitable to direct
Isa.10.13.wisdom for I am prudent
11.2.the spirit of wisdom and
29.14.the wisd. of their wise men
47 10.wisdom — hath perverted
Jer.8.9.what wisdom is in them?
9.23 man glory in his wisdom
10.12.the world by his wisdom

Dan.2.20 for *wisdom* and strength
11. giveth *wisdom* to the wise
Mic.6.9. *wisdom* shall see thy Name
Mat.11.19. *wisdom* is justified of
Luke 1.17. to the *wisdom* of the just
2.52. Jesus increased in *wisdom*
21.15. give a mouth and *wisdom*
1 Cor.1.17. not with *wisdom* of wo.
19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of
20. God made foolish the *wisd.*
24. and *wisdom* of God
30. is made unto us *wisdom*
2.1. excellency of *wisdom*
4. words of mans *wisdom*
6. not the *wisdom* of this world
7. speak the *wisdom* of God
8. the *wisdom* of this world
12. 8. the word of *wisdom*, to another
2 Cor.1.12. not with fleshly *wisdom*
Eph.1.8. towards you in all *wisdom*
17. the spirit of *wisdom*
3.10. manifold *wisdom* of God
Col.1.9. his will in all *wisdom*
28. teaching — in all *wisdom*
2.3. the treasure of *wisdom*
23. shew of *wisdom* in
3.16. richly in all *wisdom*
4.5. walk in *wisdom* towards
Jam.1.5. if any of you lack *wisdom*
3.15. *wisdom* descendeth not from
Rev.13.18. here is *wisdom*; let him
Gen.3.6. desired to make one wise
Deut.28.28 giving blindness & the wise
Josh.4.6. this great Nation is wise
32.29. O that they were wise
1 King.3.12. I have given thee a wise
Job 5.13. he taketh the wise in
9.4. he is wise in heart, and
11.12. vain man would be wise
22.2. wise may be profitable to
32.9. not always wise, nor
37.24. respecteth not any — wise
Psal.2.10. be wise now therefore
36.3. hath left off to be wise
94.8. fools, when will ye be wise
107.43. whoso is wise, and will
Prov.1.5. a wise man will hear, and
3.7. be not wise in thine own eies
35. the wise shall inherit glory
6.6. consider her ways, and be wise
9.9. rebuke a wise man and he will
12. be wise for thy self
10.5. gathers in summer is a wise
8. the wise in heart will receive
19. refraineth his lips is wise
11.9. shall be servant to the wise
30. that winneth souls is wise
12.18. tongue of the wise is health
13.14. wise is a fountain of life
20. that walks with a wise man
15.3. the lips of the wise shall
16. a wise man feareth and
15.7. the lips of the wise disperse
20. a wise son maketh a glad fa.
24. life is above to the wise
16.21. wise in heart shall be called
17.28. holds his peace is counted wise
18.15. the wise seeks knowledge
21.22. a wise man scaleth the city
23.15. if thy heart be wise, my
24. that begets a wise child
24.5. a wise man is strong, yea
26.12. wise in his own conc. it
27.11. be wise and make my heart
28.7. keeps the law is a wise son
29.8. wise men turn away wrath
Eccl. 2.14. wise mans eyes are in his
16. no remembrance of the wise
4.13. better is a poor and wise ch.
6.8. what hath the wise more than
7.4. wise is in the house of mourn.
10. neither make thy self over-wise
8.5. a wise heart discerneth time
9.11. neither yet bread to the wise
15. a poor wise man, and he by
17. the words of wise men are
10.2. a wise mans heart is his
12.11. the words of the wise are as
Isa.5.21. are wise in their own eyes
31.12. seek the L. yet he also is wise
44.25. turneth wise men backw.
Jer.4.22. they are wise to do evil
9.23. let not the wise man glory
Dan.2.21. giveth wisdom to the wise
12.3. they that be wise shall shine
Hos.14.9. who is wise shall under.
Mat.10.16. be wise as Serpents, and
11.25. these things from the wise
25.2. five of them were wise, and
Rom.1.22. professing — to be wise
12.16. be not wise in your own
16.19. wise unto that which is
27. to God only wise be glory
1 Cor.1.20. where is the wise?
26. not many wise men after
3.18. if any man seemeth to be wise
20. the thoughts of the wise
Eph.5.15. not as fools, but as wise
1 Tim.1.17. and only wise God
2 Tim.3.15. make thee wise to salv.
Jam.3.13. who is a wise man and
Exod.1.10. let us deal wisely with
Pro.16.20. handle a matter wisely
Job 35.11. wiser than the fowls of
Psa.119.98. wiser than mine enem.
Pro.9.9. and he will — be wiser
26.16. the sluggard is wiser in
Luke 16.8. in their generation wiser
1 Cor.1.25. foolishness of God is wiser

Wish, wishing.

Psal.73.7 more than heart could wish
Rom 9.3. I could wish my self
Job.31.30. wishing a curse to his so.

Witch, craft.

Exod.22.18. not suffer a witch
Micah 5.12. I will cut off witches.

Witchcraft.

Withdraw.

Pro.25.17. withdraw thy foot from
2 Thes.3 withdraw your selves

Wither, &c.

Psal.1.3. his leaf shall not wither
Mat.21.20. the fig-tree withered
Isa.40.7. the grass withereth

With-hold, &c.

Pro.3.27. withhold not good from
Eccl.11.6. withhold not thy hand
Pro.11.24. withholdeth more then

Witness, &c.

Exod.23.1. an unrighteous witness
Num.35.30. one witness shall not
Deut.17.6. the mouth of two wit.
19.16. if a false witness rise up
Job 16.19. my witness is in heaven
Pro.14.5. a faithful witness will not
25. a true witness delivereth
19.5. a false witness shall not be
24.28. be not a witness against
Jer.42.5. a true and faithful witness
Micah 1.2. God be witness against
Mal.3.5. I will be a swift witness
Mat.19.18. not bear false witness
Rom.1.9. God is my witness, whom
8.16. beareth witness with our
Heb.12.1. a cloud of witnesses
1 John 5.8. three that bear witness
9. the witness of God is greater
Rev.1.5. Ch. — who faithful witness

Wives.

Deut.17.17. multiply wives to him.
21.15. If a man have two wives
1 Cor.7.29. they that have wives
Eph.5.22. wives submit your selves
28. men to love their wives
Col.3.19. husbands love your wives
1 Pet.3.1. without conversation of the wives.

Wizard, &c.

Lev.20.27. that is a wizard shall
Deut.18.11. a wizard or a Necr.
Lev.19.31. nor seek after wizards
Isa.8.19. unto wizards that peep

Woe.

Pro.23.29. who hath woe? who hath
Eccl.4.10. woe to them that is alone
10.16. woe to thee, O land, when
Isa.45.9. woe to him that striveth
Jer.5.10. woe is me, my mother, that
23.1. woe to the Pastors that destr.
Lam.5.16. woe unto us that we have
Ezek.24.6. woe to the bloody city
Luke 6.25. woe unto you that are full
1 Cor.9.16. woe is unto me, if I

Woman, men.

Gen.2.22. made he a woman, and
3.12. the woman — she gave me
Deut.22.5. the woman shall not wear
Pro.5.3. lips of a strange woman
9.13. foolish woman is clamorous
11.16. gracious woman retaineth
22. so is a fair woman without
12.4. a vertuous woman is a cr.
14.1. wise woman buildeth h.
21.19. contentious and angry wo.
31.10. who can find a vertuous wo.
Eccl.7.26. the woman whose
28 but a woman among all
Isa.49.15. can a woman forget her
Jer.31.22. a woman shall compass a
Mat.5.28. looketh on a woman to
1 Cor.7.1. good — not to touch a wo.
2. let every woman have her
11.3. the head of the woman is the
7. woman is the glory of the m.
8. the man is not of the woman
9. created for the woman
Gal.4.4. his son made of a woman
1 Tim.2.11. let the wo learn in silence
12. suffer not a woman to teach
14. deceived, but the woman
Rev.12.1. a woman clothed with
Pro.22.14. the mouth of strange wo.
31.3. give not thy strength unto w.
Cant.1.8. O thou fairest among wo.
Isa.3.12. and women rule over them
Luke 1.42. blessed are thou among wo.
Act.13.50. and honorable women
1 Cor.14.34. let your women keep si.
1 Tim.2.10. women professing godl.

Womb.

Gen.30.2. thee the fruit of the Womb
49.25. blessings — of the Womb
Job 31.15. made me in the Womb
Psa.22.10. cast on thee from § Womb
58.3. are estranged from the Womb
127.3. fruit of the Womb is his
Isa.44.24. formed thee from the Wo.
48.8. a transgressor from § Womb
49.1. hath called me from § Womb
Luke.11.27. blessed is the Womb that

Wonder, &c.

Deut.13.1. a sign and a Wonder
Psal.7.7. I am as a Wonder to many
Act.13.41. ye despisers, and Wonder
Psal.136.4. alone doth great Wonders
Dan.4.3. how mighty are his Wonds!
2 Thes.2.9. signs and lying Wonders
Psal.139.14. fearfully & Wonderfully
Isa.9.6. Wonderful Counsellor, he
Psal.86.10. and dost Wondrous things

Word, &c.

Gen.15.1. the word of the Lo. came
Num.22.18. beyond the word of the
38. the word that God putteth
30.2. he shall not break his word
Deut.4.2. not adde unto the word
30.14. the word is very nigh thee
1 Sam.

1 Sam.1.3.the L. establ'sh his *word*
3.1.*word* of the Lord was prec.
21. Sh'loh by the *word* of the
2 Sam.7.7. spake I a *word* with any
2 Kings 20.19.good is the *word* of
Psa.18.30.*word* of the Lord is tried
33.4.*word* of the Lord is right
6.by the w. — heavens made
107.20. sent his *word* and healed
119.11. thy *word* have I hid in
16.I will not forget thy *word*
42.for I trust in thy *word*
89. thy *word* is settled in heav.
105.thy *word* is a lamp unto
140.thy *word* is very pure
147.I hoped in thy *word*
148.made fire in thy *word*
162.I rejoyce at thy *word*
139.4.there is not a *word* in my
Pro.13.13. whoso despiseth the word
15.23.a word spoken in due season
Isa.29.21.an offender for a word, and
30.12.because ye despise this *wo.*
21.shall hear a *word* behind
40.8. *word* of the Lord shall stand
50.4.speak a word in season
55.11.so shall my *word* be that
66.2.and trembleth at my *word*
5.hear the *word* of the Lord
Jer.6. 10. the *w.* — a reproach
8.8.rejected the *word* of the Lo.
15.16.thy *word* was unto me
20.9.his *word* was in my heart
23.29.is not my *word* like a fire
Mat.8.8. but speak the *word* only
12.36.every idle *word*
Mar.7.13.making the *word* of God
Luke 4.32.his *word* was with power
8.13. receive the *word* with joy
11.28. hear the *word* and keep it
24.19. a Prophet mighty in *word*
John 1.1. beginning was the word
14. the word was made flesh
5 14. he that heareth my *word*
8.31. if ye continue in my *word*
12.48 the *word* that I have spoken
15.3. clean through the *word*
17.17 thy *word* is truth
20. on me through their *word*
Act 6.4 the ministery of the *word*
7. the *word* of God increased
11.1. received the *word* of God
12.24. the *word* of God grew
13.7. desired to hear the *word*
26. the *word* of this salvation
17.11. received the *word* with
Rom.9.9. the *word* of promise
10.17.hearing by the *word* of God
1 Cor.4.20.King of G. is not in w.
2 Cor.4.2. the *word* of G. deceitfully
5 19. the *word* of reconciliation
6.7. by the *word* of truth
Eph.1.13. heard the *word* of truth
5.26. washing of water by y *word*
6.17. the spirit, which is the *word*
Phil.2.16.holding forth the *word* of
Col.1.25. to fulfil the *word* of God
3.16. let the *word* of Christ dwell
1 Thes.1.6.the *word* in much affliction
2.13. ye received the *word* of
1 Tim.4.5. it is sanctified by the *w.*
5.17.that labour in the *word*
2 Tim.2.9. *word* of G. is not bound
15. dividing the *word* of truth
4.2. preach the *word*, be instant
Tit.1.9.holding fast the faithful *w.*
2.5. that the *word* of God be not
Heb.2.2. for if the *word* spoken by
4.12. the *word* of God is quick
6.5. have tasted the good *w.* of
11.3. framed by the *word* of God
13.22. suffer the *word* of exhort.
Jam.1.18. begat us by the *word*
21. the ingrafted *word*
22. be ye doers of the *word*
3 2. offend not in *word*, the same
1 Pet.1.23.*word* of G. which liveth
25. *word* of the Lord endureth
2.2. sincere milk of the *word*
2 Pet.1.19. sure *word* of prophesie
3 5. by the *word* of God the
1 John 5.7. the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev.19.13. name is called the *word*
Deut.11 18. lay up these my *words*
12.28. hear all these *words*
18.18 put his *words* in my mouth
29.9.*words* of this Covenant
19. the *words* of this curse
Ezra.9.4 *words* of the God of Israel
Job 6.25.how forcible are right *words*
Psal.12.6. of the Lord are pure *wor.*
119.103. how sweet are thy *words*
130. the entrance of thy *words*
Pro.7.1. my son keep my *words*
15.1. grievous *words* stir up anger
26.the *words* of the pure are
16.24 pleasant *words* are as an
17.27.knowelege, spareth his *wo.*
22.17. hear the *words* of the wise
29 20. that is hasty in his *words*
30.6.add not thou to his *words*
Eccl.5.2. let thy *words* be few
3.in the multitude of *words*
9.17.*words* of the wise are heard
10.12. the *words* of a wise man
14.3 fool is full of *words*
12.10. find out acceptable *words*
11.*words* of the evil are as
Isa.31.2. not call back his *words*
58.13. nor speaking thine own *w.*
Jer.44.28.whose *words* shall stand
Hos.14.2. take with you *words*, and
Amos 7.10. able to bear all his *wor.*
8.11.hearing the *words* of the Lo.
Micah 2.7.do not my *words* do
Mat.12.37. by thy *words* — justified
24.35. my *words* shall not pass
Mar.8.38.ashamed — of my *words*

14.33 and spoke the same words
Luke 4.22 at the gracious words
John 6. 68. hast the words of eternal
8.47. heareth Gods words
15.7. my words abide in you
Act. 7.22. was mighty in words
13.42. these words might be
2 Cor. 13. 13. speak five words with
3 John. 10. with malicious words
Jude 17. remember ye the words
Rev. 1.3. hear the words of this

Work, &c.

Gen. 2. 3. rested from all his works
Exod. 31. 14. doth any work therein
15. six days may work be done
Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of work
Num. 29. 7. and nor do any work
Deut. 5. 13 six dates—work
28. 12. bless all the work of thy
32. 4. his work is perfect for all
Neh. 4. 6. had a mind to work
Job 1. 10. blessed the work of his
10. 3 despise the work of thy hs.
34. 11. the work of a man shall he
Psal. 8. 3. the work of thy fingers
64. 9. declare the works of God
111. 3. his work is honorable
Eccl. 3. 11. can find out the work
7. 13 consider the work of God
8. 17. cannot find out the work
12. 14. God shall bring every work
Isa. 28 [illegible] his work
29. 16. shall the work say of him
40. 4. my work with my God
61. 8. I will direct their work
64. 8. the work of thy hands
Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. deceitfully
Mat. 7. 23. ye that work iniquity
John 6. 29. this is the work of God
Act 13. 41. I work a work in your
Rom. 8. 28. all things work together
1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans work shall
Phil. 1. 6. begun a good work in you
2. 12. work out your salvation. with
1 Thes. 1. 11. work with your own
2 Thes. 2. 17. every good word & w.
3 10. If any would not work
Col. 1. 10 fruitful in every good wo.
1 Tim. 5 10. followed every good w.
2 Tim. 2. 21. to every good work
4. 18. from every evil work
Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good work
Heb 6. 10. to forget your work and
Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the work
Deut. 24. 24. do according to thy w.
10. 10. bless thee in all thy works
2 Chro. 20. 37. he hath broken thy w.
Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the works
Job 37. 14. wondrous works of God
Psal. 26. 7. all thy wondrous works
28. 5. they regard not the works
33. 4. and all his works are done
66. 3. terrible art thou in thy w.
5. for their works of God
77. 12. remember the works of the
92. 5. how great are thy works
104. 24. manifold are thy works
105. 2. all his wondrous works
145. 9. mercies are over all his w.
Pro. 10. 3. commit thy works to the L.
Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own works
11. 5. Knowest not the works of G.
Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our works for
Mat. 5. 16. may see your good works
16. 23. according to his works
27. 3. do not ye after their works
John 9. 3. the works of God shou'd
15. 24. the works which none
Acts 26. 20. works meet for repent.
Rom. 4. 6 righteousness without w.
9 11. nor of works, but of him
Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the law
3. 10. works of the law are under
5. 19. war. of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of works lest any sh ould
10. Chr. Jesus unto good works
5. 11. the unfruitful works of darkn.
1 Tim 2. 10 godliness, with good w.
6. 18. they be rich in good works
2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our works
Tit. 1. 16. in their works they deny
2. 4 zealous of good works
3. 5. not by the w. of righteousness
8 to maintain good works
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the w. of
6. 1. repentance from dead works
9. 14. conscience from dead works
10. 24 unto love and to good wor.
Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath not works
17. faith if it hath not works is
18. hast faith, and I have works
21. Abraham—justified by works
3. 13. his works with meekness of
2 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good works
1 John 3. 8. destroy the works of the
Rev. 2. 5 repent & do thy first works
3 15. I know thy works
14. 13. labours, and their wor. follow
20. 13. judged—accord. to their w.
Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh deceit
Pro. 31. 13. flax, and works willingly
Rom. 4. 5. but to him that work not
Eph. 1. 11. who worketh all things
2. 2. worketh in the children of
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that work eth in
Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye wor.
2 Cor. 6. 1. we as workers together
Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil workers
Isa. 28. 29. and in excellent working
Mar. 16. 20. the L. working with them
2 Thes. 2. 9. is after the working of
Mat. 10. 10. workman is worthy of
2 Tim. 2. 15. a workman that needeth
Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanship

World, &c.

Job 34. 13. disposed the whole *World*
Psal

Psal.59.12. the *World* is mine and
90.2. formed the earth and the *W.*
96.13. shall judge the whole *World*
Eccl.3.11. set the *Wor.* in their heart
Isa.40.12. established *y* *World* by his
Dan.13.22. cares of this *World*, and
16.26. shall gain the whole *World*
Mar.16.15. go ye into all the *World*
Luke 16.8. the children of this *Wor.*
John 1.10. the *World* was made by
29. taketh away the sin of the *W.*
3.16. God so loved the *World*
17. that the *World* through him
19. light is come into the *World*
8.23. I am not of this *World*
12.31. the prince of this *World*
15.18. if the *World* hate you, you
19. if ye were of the *World*
16.8. he will reprove the *World*
20. but the *World* shall rejoyce
33. I have overcome the *World*.
17.9. I pray not for the *World*
14. the *World* hated them
25. the *World* hath not known
18.36. kingdom is not of this *Wo.*
1 Cor.3.19. wisdom of this *World*
5.10. needs go out of this *World*
7.31. they that use this *Wor.* as not
2 Cor.4.4. God of this *World* hath
7.10. sorrow of the *World* worketh
Gal.1.4. from this present evil *World*
6.14. the *World* is crucified unto
1 Tim.1.15. came into the *World* to
6.7. for we brought nothing into this *W.*
2 Tim.4.10. loved this present *Wor.*
Heb.11.38. the *World* was not worthy
Jam.4.4. *World* is enmity with God
2 Pet.2.20. the pollutions of *y* *WO.*
1 John 2.2. sins of the whole *World*
15. love not the *World*
17. the *World* passeth away, and
4.14. the Saviour of the *World*
5.4. of God overcometh the *WOr.*
19. world lieth in wicked-ness
Tit.2.12. ungodliness & *WOrldly* lu.

Worm, wood, &c.

Job 17.4 *WOrms*, Thou art my moth.
25.6. much less man that is a *WO.*
Psal.22.6. a *WOrm* and no man
Isa.66.24. their *WOrm* shall not die
Job 19.26. after my skin, *WOrms* de.
Isa.14.23. was eaten up of *WOrms*
Lam.3.15. drunk wi *WOrmwood*
Amos 5.7. turn judgment into *WOr.*

Worse.

Matt.12.45. is *worse* with the first
John 5.14. sin no more, lest a *worse*
1 Tim.5.8. *worse* than an infidel
2 Tim.3.13. deceivers shall wax *worse*

Worship, &c.

Exod.34.14. shall *worship* no other
Psal.29.2. *worship* the Lord in the
81.9.
95.6. O come let us *worship* and
Mat.4.9. will
10. *worship* the Lord thy God
15.9. in vain do they *worship* me
John 4.23. *worship* the Father in
Act.18.13. persuadeth men to *worship*
Rev.14.7. *worship* him that made
19.10. fell down to *worship*
22.9. do it not—*worship* God
Rev.13.4. they *worshipped* *y* Dragon
John 9.31. if any be a *worshipper*
Col.2.18. *worshipping* of Angels

Worthy.

Gen.32.10. I am not *worthy* of the
Mat.3.11. shoes I am not *worthy* to
Rom.8.18. are not *worthy* to be
1 Thes.2.12. walk *wor.* of God
2 Thes.1.5. counted worthy of the K.
Rev.4.11. are worthy. *See WALK.*

Wound, &c.

Exod.21.25. wound for wound, stripe
Deut.32.39. I wound, and I heal
Pro.18.14.a wounded spirit who
Cant.5.7. watchmen—wounded me
Isa.53.5. wounded for our transgres.
Pro.27.6. faithful are the wounds of
Isa.1.6. but wounds—and bruises
Jer.30.17. heal thee of thy wounds

Wrap, &c.

Micah 7.3. and so they wrap it up
Luke 2.7. wrapped him in swadling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5.2. wrath killeth the foolish
16.9. teareth me in his wrath
19.29. wrath brings the punish.
30.13. heap up wrath, they
Psal.2.12. when his wrath is kindled
76.10. the wrath of man shall pra.
90.12. fear, so is thy wrath
Pro.12.16. a fools wrath is presently
14.29. he that is slow to wrath
19.19. wrath shall suffer punishm.
21.24. who dealeth in proud wrath
27.3. a fools wrath is heavier then
4. wrath is cruel, and anger
29.8. wise men turn away wrath
30.33. wrath bringeth forth strife
Isa.54.8. in a little wrath I hid my
60.10. in my wrath I smote thee
Jer.10.10 at his wrath the earth
Hab.3.2. in wrath remember mercy
John 3.36. the wrath of God abideth
Rom.1.18. the wrath of God
2.5. wrath against the day of wrath
4.15. the Law worketh wrath
9.22. God willing to shew his wra.
Eph.2.3 are by nature *y* children of wrath
4.26 go down upon your wrath
6.4. not your children to wrath
Col.3.6. take the wrath of God com.

1 Thes.

1 Thes. 1.10. from the wrath to come
5.9. not appointed to wrath
Jam. 1.19. slow to speak slow to wrath
Pro. 15.18. a wrathful man stirreth up

Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6.12. we wrestle not against
Gen. 32.24. there wrestled a man wi.

Wretched.

Rom. 7.24. wretched man that I am
Rev. 3.17. wretched and miserable

Write, Written.

Deut. 6.9. write them upon the posts
Jer. 31.33. write it in their hearts
Phil. 3.1. write the same things
Exod. 31.18. written with the finger
Jer. 17.1. written with a pen of iron
Luke 10.20. names are written in
John 20.31. these are written that
Rom. 15.4. written for our learning

Wrong, fully.

Jer. 22.3. do no wrong, do no violence
Acts 18.14. if it were a matter of wr.
1 Cor. 6.7. rather take wrong?
Col. 3.25. he that doeth wrong, shall
Psal. 119. 86. persecute me wrongfully
1 Pet. 2.19. if suffering wrongf.

Wroth, &c.

Psal. 78.62. and was even wroth with
Isa. 47.6. was wroth with my people
57.16. nor will I be always wroth

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam. 14.45. he hath wrought with
2 Sam. 23.10. L. wrought a great vi.
Exod. 35.35. curiously wrought in
Isa. 26.12. hast wrought all our work
Ezek. 20.9. I wrought for my Names
Psal. 57.2. that wrought for me
Mat. 26.10. she hath wrought a good
Heb. 11.33. wrought righteousness
2 John 8. not the things we have wr.

Year, &c.

Isa. 61.2. the acceptable *year* of the L.
Gen. 47.9. the *years* of my pilgrim.
Job 32.7. multitude of *years* should
Psal. 90.9. spent your *years* as a tale
Pro. 4.10. *years* of thy life shall be
Eccl. 6.3. of his *years* be many
11.8. if a man live many *years*
Isa. 65.20. die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3.8. as a thousand *years*

Yield.

2 Chron. 30.8. *yield* yourselves unto
Rom. 6.13. neither *yield* ye your mem.

Yesterday.

Job 8.9. we are but of *yesterday*
Psal. 90.4. a thousand years are as *yesterday*
Heb. 13.8. the same *yesterday* and to

Yoke, &c.

Lam. 3.27. that he bear the *yoke*
Mat. 11.29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is easie and
Act. 15.10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5.1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6.1. as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6.14. be not unequally *yoked*

Young, Younger.

Lev. 22.28. not kill it and her *young*
Psal. 37.25. I have been *young* and
119.9. shall a *young* man cleanse his
Prov. 20.29. the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11.9. rejoyce O *young* man in thy
Joel 2.28. your *young* men shall see
Tit. 2.4. teach the *young* women, to
6. *young* men likewise exhort
1 John 2.13. I write unto you *young*
1 Pet. 5.5. ye *younger* submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18.12. fear the L. from my *y.*
Job 13.26. the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11. full of the sin of his *youth*
36.14. die in *youth*, and their
Psal. 25.7. not the sins of my *youth*
Pro. 5.18. with the wife of thy *youth*
Mal. 2.15. kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4.12. no man despise thy *youth*
2 Tim. 2.22. flee also *youthful* lusts

Zeal, Zealous, &c.

Psal. 69.9. the *zeal* of thine house
119.139. *zeal* hath consumed me
Isa. 9.7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59.17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63.15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10.2. they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7.11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9.2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3.6. concerning *zeal* persecuting
Gal. 1.14. *zealous* of the traditions
4.18. be *zealously* affected always
Tit. 2.14. be *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3.19. be *zealous* therefore and

Zion.

Psal. 51.18. do good unto *Zion*
69.35. God will save *Zion*
76.2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
87.2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132.13. the L. hath chosen *Zion*
Isa. 1.27. *Zion* shall be redeemed
46.13. my salvation in *Zion*
40.14. but *Zion* said, The Lord
51.3. the L. shall comfort *Zion*
62.1. for *Zion*'s sake I will not
Jer. 50.5. ask the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4.2. law shall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8.2. I was jealous for *Zion*
John 12.15. fear not daughter of *Zio*

FINIS.

Eccl. XII. ultimo. Jo
Jn. XIII. 17. 2 Cor. IV. 6.
Jer. III. 23. Jud. VIII. 29.
Rom. VIII. 6. 2 Cor. V. 7. Eccl.
2 Cor. X. 4. 5. Jo. XLVIII. 10. 2 Cor. II.
Prov. III. 17. Heb. XI. 6. 27. Jn. XVII. Ps.
Heb. XI. 8. Ps. IX. 10. Jn. XVII. 3. Mich.
Eph. V. 1. Mat. XII. 28. Act. XVII. 28.
Mc. XIV. 15. Rom. XIV. 12. Ps. XC.
Rom VI. 22. Luk IX. 23. 4
Prov. 29. 10. Tit. II. 15 Luk. 14.
Jn. VII. 17 If a man will do his will
4. Psal. 5. 4 Ps. Prov.
Sep. 12 m
Nov. 12. m. 5 dy after
Dec. cir. 15. cir
Jan. 29. m. ipso Novil.
Feb. 18. M. t. 17. Easter. Nativ

[illegible] my name O my soul
[illegible] and forget not all his
benefits who forgiveth all
[illegible] thine iniquities
[illegible] redeemeth thy life from
[illegible] with loving kindnes and tender
mercies who satisfieth thy mouth
with good things so that thy
[illegible] youth is renewed
like the eagles

Samuell Johnson

Imp.r Adrians Last words

Animula vagula blandula,
Hospes comesq; Corporis,
Quæ nunc abibis in loca?
Pallidula, rigida, nudula,
Nec ut soles dabis joca!

Sa. Johnson W

Eterni

Ex quo poli sunt p
Aude numero Comple
Stellas Celi, Stillas tore
undas aquei fluto
Guttas imbris pluv
Flocos vellens nivali
Quot sunt vere novo
Quot odores quot Colo
Quot vinacos Autumn
Poma legit & virtumn
Quot jam grana tulit A
Frondes Hyemis Tempes
Solus Orbis anhelante
aer alitum volantes.
Fera pilos Suis villos
Vertex Hominum Capill
adde Littoris arenas
adde Gramanis Verbenas
Tot myriadis Annorum
Quot momenta Sæculor
Deus adhuc Æterni
Portus fugit a Damnati

Amen

The Nature of it.
The Parts of it.
The Parts of it till you come to
The Parts of it. Chapt. till y
The Analysis of y. first
The Originall of y. Scripture
The Generall Scheme of y. Doctrine
The Doctrine
The Illustration & Probation
The Use & Instruction of
the Application of y. Doctrine

Follow Jesus. 9 Luk. 23. 3 Jno. 15
2 Phil. 5. 1 Pt. 2. 21. 1 Jno. 2 6. — 3. 7
13 Rom. 14. 4 Eph. 20—24.
The Benefits of it. 2 Cor. 3. 18. 8 Jno. 12.